TECHNISCHE UNIVERSITÄT MÜNCHEN
Klinik und Poliklinik für Psychiatrie und Psychotherapie
Klinikum rechts der Isar
(Direktor: Prof. Dr. J. Förstl)

Meta-analysis in schizophrenia trials: comparison of chlorpromazine versus every other antipsychotic drug for schizophrenia and assessment of an imputation technique for estimating response rates from means and standard deviations in schizophrenia.

Myrto Samara

Vollständiger Abdruck der von der Fakultät für Medizin der Technischen Universität München zur Erlangung des akademischen Grades eines

Doktors der Medizin

genehmigten Dissertation.

Vorsitzender: Prof. Dr. E. J. Rummeny

Prüfer der Dissertation: 1. apl. Prof. Dr. St. M. Leucht
2. Prof. Dr. J. Förstl

Die Dissertation wurde am 08.09.2015 bei der Technischen Universität München eingereicht und durch die Fakultät für Medizin am 16.11.2016 angenommen.

Publications included in the thesis

I. Samara MT, Cao H, Helfer B, Davis JM, Leucht S. Chlorpromazine versus every other antipsychotic for schizophrenia: a systematic review and meta-analysis challenging the dogma of equal efficacy of antipsychotic drugs. Eur Neuropsychopharmacol. 2014 Jul;24(7):1046-55.

II. Samara MT, Spineli LM, Furukawa TA, Engel RR, Davis JM, Salanti G, Leucht S. Imputation of response rates from means and standard deviations in schizophrenia. Schizophr Res. 2013 Dec;151(1-3):209-14.

Table of contents

A. List of symbols and abbreviations 5

B. Abstract 7

C. Cumulative thesis 8

Introduction and motivation 8

I. Chlorpromazine versus every other antipsychotic for schizophrenia: a systematic review and meta-analysis challenging the dogma of equal efficacy of antipsychotic drugs 8

II. Imputation of response rate from means and standard deviations in schizophrenia 10

Methods 13

I. Chlorpromazine versus every other antipsychotic for schizophrenia: a systematic review and meta-analysis challenging the dogma of equal efficacy of antipsychotic drugs 13

a. Setting the research question and defining the study protocol 13

b. Search and selection of trials 14

c. Data extraction 15

d. Risk of bias assessment 16

e. Meta-analytical calculations 17

f. Assessment of publication bias 19

g. Presentation of results 19

II. Imputation of response rate from means and standard deviations in schizophrenia 20

a. Imputation strategy 21

1. Based on mean endpoint scores 23

2. Based on mean change scores 24

b. Assessment of the imputation method 25

1. The Concordance Correlation Coefficient (CCC) 25

2. Predictive accuracy 25

3. The “limits of agreement” method 26

Results 28

I. Chlorpromazine versus every other antipsychotic for schizophrenia: a systematic review and meta-analysis challenging the dogma of equal efficacy of antipsychotic drugs 28

II. Imputation of response rate from means and standard deviations in schizophrenia 29

1. The Concordance Correlation Coefficient (CCC) 29

2. Predictive accuracy 29

3. The “limits of agreement” method 30

Discussion and conclusions 32

Table of contents

I. Chlorpromazine versus every other antipsychotic for schizophrenia: a systematic review and meta-analysis challenging the dogma of equal efficacy of antipsychotic drugs 32

II. Imputation of response rate from means and standard deviations in schizophrenia 35

References 38

D. Publications 55

First publication 55

Appendix A. Online supplement 66

Second publication 180

Appendix A. Online supplement 187

E. Acknowledgements 194

F. Copyright permission 195

A. List of symbols and abbreviations

ANOVA: Analysis of Variance

BPRS: Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale

CC: Completer Cases

CCC: Concordance Correlation Coefficient

CGI: Clinical Global Impression

ECT: Electroconvulsive Therapy

EU: European Union

FGA: First Generation Antipsychotic

FINER: Feasible, Interesting, Novel, Ethical, Relevant

ICC: Intraclass Correlation Coefficient

ITT: Intention-to-treat

LOCF: Last Observation Carried Forward

MD: Mean Difference

MSE: Mean Squared Error

NNT: Number Needed to Treat

OR: Odds Ratio

PANSS Positive and Negative Syndrome Scale

PICOT: Population, Intervention, Comparison, Outcome, Time

A. List of symbols and abbreviations

RCT: Randomized Controlled Trial

RR: Risk Ratio

SD: Standardized Difference

SGA: Second Generation Antipsychotic

SMD: Standardized Mean Difference

WHO: World Health Organisation

WFSBP: World Federation of Societies of Biological Psychiatry

B. Abstract

Systematic reviews and meta-analyses can provide answers to long-standing dubious scientific statements. Thus, in my first project, I conducted a systematic review and meta-analysis in order to address one of the major psychiatric dogmas that all antipsychotic drugs are equally efficacious. Randomized controlled trials (RCTs) comparing the benchmark drug chlorpromazine to any other antipsychotic in the treatment of schizophrenia were assessed. Binary response to treatment, mean values in schizophrenia rating scales and drop-out rates were analyzed. 128, mostly small, RCTs with 10667 participants were included. Chlorpromazine was compared with 43 other antipsychotics and was shown more efficacious than five (butaperazine, mepazine, oxypertine, quetiapine and reserpine) and less efficacious than six antipsychotics (clomacran, clozapine, olanzapine, risperidone and zotepine). There were no statistically significant efficacy differences between chlorpromazine and the remaining 25 antipsychotics. Nevertheless, the main limitation of this meta-analysis was that most comparisons were underpowered; thus any conclusion that chlorpromazine is more or less efficacious than any other antipsychotic could not be driven.

Apparently, limited power is one of meta-analysis major drawbacks. As one of its causes is missing data, in my second project I assessed the performance of an imputation method in schizophrenia trials that has been previously applied with success in anxiety and depression trials. This imputation method converts continuous to binary data using means and standard deviations. To assess its performance in schizophrenia trials, I used individual patients' data from16 RCTs in schizophrenia. The imputed values were then compared to the observed ones concluding that the imputed values approximated the observed ones acceptably; however, in case of extreme risks and large treatment differences, the imputation method tended to introduce biases in a conservative direction. Therefore, meta-analyses applying the method should be accompanied by a sensitivity analysis excluding the imputed values.

C. Cumulative Thesis

Introduction and Motivation

Advances in the field of medical research grow exponentially and challenge researchers' and clinicians' ability of following them. With more than 500 medical trials being registered in a database every week (Bastian, Glasziou et al. 2010) and thousands of articles being published, keeping up with the current literature is almost impossible. Thus, appropriate summarization of the available information (e.g. a systematic review) is crucial. Nevertheless, contradictory results of single studies on the same research question further complicate the situation since a simple systematic review fails to clear the picture, it just captures it. The ultimate choice is the meta-analysis, an epidemiologic method which statistically synthesizes data from all studies included in a systematic review and produces a thorough summary estimate of an effect. In this context, my thesis has two parts. The first one is a meta-analysis on a critical clinical question highlighting the key role of systematic reviews and meta-analyses in providing evidence-based answers. The second one gives a solution to an important methodological problem when conducting a meta-analysis.

I. Chlorpromazine versus every other antipsychotic for schizophrenia: a systematic review and meta-analysis challenging the dogma of equal efficacy of antipsychotic drugs

Long before meta-analysis was introduced into research practice, all antipsychotic drugs used for schizophrenia treatment were considered equally efficacious based on narrative, unsystematic reviews that found no differences in efficacy between conventional antipsychotics available at that time (Klein and Davis 1969, Davis and Garver 1978). This unproven psychiatric assumption of equal efficacy was subsequently codified in numerous textbooks (Davis, Barter et al. 1989, Buchanan and Carpenter 2000, Stahl 2000) and

guidelines which make statements such as “comparable efficacy... among the different first-generation antipsychotics (FGAs) and second-generation antipsychotics (SGAs)” (Patient Outcomes Research Team Psychopharmacological Treatment Recommendations and Summary Statements) (Buchanan, Kreyenbuhl et al. 2010), “with the possible exception of clozapine … antipsychotics have similar efficacy” (American Psychiatric Association Practice Guidelines) (Lehman, Lieberman et al. 2004), “all conventional antipsychotics if adequately dosed have comparable efficacy” (German National Schizophrenia Guideline (Gaebel, Falkai et al. 2006); or “FGAs and SGAs are effective…and in general no differences between drugs could be detected” (World Federation of Societies of Biological Psychiatry Guidelines) (Hasan, Falkai et al. 2012). However, apart from a methodologically insufficient ‘vote count’ approach in 1989 (Davis, Barter et al. 1989), the origins of this statement have never been systematically addressed despite contrasting with the clinical impression that not all antipsychotic drugs are equally efficacious.

So where does the truth lie? Nowadays, with hundreds of available trials comparing different antipsychotics, only meta-analytical synthesis of data can shed some light on the topic. Recent meta-analyses have challenged the dogma of equal efficacy founding small, but robust superiorities of some SGAs (Davis, Chen et al. 2003, Leucht, Wahlbeck et al. 2003, Martin, Perez et al. 2006, Leucht, Davis et al. 2009, Rabinowitz, Levine et al. 2009, Hartling, Abou-Setta et al. 2012, Zhang, Gallego et al. 2012, Kishimoto, Agarwal et al. 2013). But the older literature from which the dogma of “equal efficacy of all antipsychotic drugs” was originated has never been updated since then. The older literature is based on FGAs which are still the mainstay of treatment in low or middle-income countries (Chong, Tan et al. 2004,

Karagianis, Novick et al. 2009) – i.e. the largest part of the world - and they maintain a relatively high market share in industrialised countries such as the United States, United Kingdom and Germany (Hamann, Ruppert et al. 2003, Sernyak and Rosenheck 2008, Koranek, Smith et al. 2012, Prah, Petersen et al. 2012). Moreover, chlorpromazine, together with haloperidol and fluphenazine depot, is the only antipsychotic listed as an "essential drug" by the World Health Organisation (WHO). As it was the first developed antipsychotic drug, it has served as a benchmark for many other compounds.

The aim of my first study was to compare the efficacy of the benchmark antipsychotic chlorpromazine with all others, following the general approach of a pivotal Cochrane review comparing the benchmark antidepressant amitriptyline with all other antidepressants (Leucht, Huhn et al. 2012). As the "equal efficacy of all antipsychotics" is one of the major dicta in psychopharmacology, we decided to proceed to this large meta-analysis whose results, albeit mainly based on old trials, could have a direct major impact on revisions and future textbooks and guidelines. If chlorpromazine were shown to be more or less effective than other conventional antipsychotics, the long-standing dogma of equal efficacy could not be maintained.

II. Imputation of response rates from means and standard deviations in schizophrenia

In my second study, I focused on an important methodological limitation when conducting a meta-analysis. Meta-analysis can be performed with the use of established statistical techniques as long as the data of interest are available. Unfortunately, the results of a trial are usually reported inadequately so that they cannot be entered in the meta-analysis. For

example, it may be that only the mean scores of groups are presented (continuous outcome) and not the number of subjects that responded to treatment (dichotomous outcome) or vice versa. Subsequently studies are excluded from the meta-analysis, leading to loss of precision and power as well as potentially biased estimates.

Dichotomous outcomes present several advantages, both clinical and statistical. From a clinical point of view, dichotomisation allows for a simple interpretation of results and risk classification, assists in making treatment recommendations, estimating prognosis and setting diagnostic criteria. For example, the percentage of responders in two groups (e.g. 10% and 20%) and the resulting response ratio (two times more responders in the second group) can be understood more intuitively than a difference of e.g. 10 points on the Positive and Negative Syndrome Scale (PANSS) (Kay, Fiszbein et al. 1987) total score despite recent efforts to translate the results of such rating scales in clinical terms (Schennach-Wolff, Obermeier et al. , Leucht, Kane et al. 2005, Leucht, Kane et al. 2005, Levine, Rabinowitz et al. 2008). Simple interpretation of results is important for single randomized controlled trials (RCTs), but even more so for meta-analyses which aim to summarise all RCT data and present clinically useful indices based on dichotomous outcomes such as the number-needed-to-treat (NNT). From a statistical point of view, the use of dichotomous data eliminates the need for the linearity assumption, and, although it decreases statistical power, it makes data summarisation more efficient (Altman, Lausen et al. 1994, Royston, Sauerbrei et al. 2000, Streiner 2002, Mazumdar, Smith et al. 2003, Altman and Royston 2006).

To the best of our knowledge, limited literature exists and limited investigation has been done on how to convert continuous to dichotomous data. Suissa (1991) presented a

parametric method in order to estimate the risk of an event without resorting to dichotomization. He concluded that this method is more efficient, is not subjected to large biases because of the numerical discreteness of the continuous outcome and overcomes the problem of 100% and 0% of events in the sample (this can never be the case in a population) compared to the binomial model. Furukawa et al. (2005) used this approach and empirically explored its appropriateness for estimating response rates from means and standard deviations at endpoint in depression and anxiety trials when studies fail to report them.

The aim of my second study was to determine whether Furukawa's method for depression and anxiety trials, and one of its expansions based on the mean change rather than the endpoint data, could be also applied to schizophrenia trials since this would be very useful for meta-analytic projects. Meta-analysis is expected to use and summarize the best available evidence allowing regulatory and health authorities to develop guidelines and draw health policies, clinicians to have a comprehensive understanding of the data that would facilitate decision-making, and researchers to design future studies. Thus finding and synthesizing as much as possible original evidence is crucial.

C. Cumulative Thesis

Methods

I. Chlorpromazine versus every other antipsychotic for schizophrenia: a systematic review and meta-analysis challenging the dogma of equal efficacy of antipsychotic drugs

In the first project, all the essential meta-analytical steps were followed: a) definition of the research question and the study protocol, b) systematical search of trials, c) data extraction, d) risk of bias assessment, e) data analysis, f) assessment of publication bias and g) presentation of results.

a. Setting the research question and defining the study protocol

The research question answered the PICOT criteria (specification of the examined Population, the type of Intervention and Control, the Outcome measures, and the Timeframe) (Fineout-Overholt and Johnston 2005) and fulfilled the FINER criteria (Feasibility, Interesting, Novel, Ethical, Relevant) (Hulley, Cummings et al. 2007). The research question, together with the rationale of setting it, was presented in the study protocol. The study protocol also reported the statistical approach for analysing the data as well as any sub-group or meta-regression analysis for investigating the effect of specific moderators. The a priori written study protocol was published in the PROSPERO database (Registration No. CRD42012002084). As defined in the protocol, all randomised controlled trials that compared oral formulations of chlorpromazine with any other oral antipsychotic for the treatment of schizophrenia or related disorders (schizoaffective, schizophreniform, or delusional disorder, irrespective of the diagnostic criterion used) were included.

C. Cumulative Thesis

Methods

Intramuscular routes of antipsychotic delivery were excluded as these are mainly used for short-term sedation. Quasi-randomised studies (e.g. randomised by the day of the week) and studies in which allocation was clearly not concealed (e.g. alternate allocation) were also excluded (Higgins and Green 2011). No restrictions in terms of age, gender, chronicity of illness, duration of trial and dose range were applied. Post-hoc it was decided i) to include comparisons of chlorpromazine with second-generation antipsychotics (and not only with first-generation antipsychotics) in order to examine comprehensively all the available literature, and ii) to exclude Chinese studies in order to avoid a systematic bias as many of them neither use appropriate randomization procedures nor report their methods (Bian, Li et al. 2006, Wu, Li et al. October 23-26, 2006) and tend to overestimate differences between FGAs and SGAs (Leucht, Corves et al. 2009).

b. Search and selection of trials

For the systematic search of trials, the Cochrane Schizophrenia Group's Register was thoroughly examined up to August 2009 using the term "chlorpromazin*" (later versions of the register were not available to us). The Schizophrenia Group's Register is compiled by regular systematic searches of more than 15 databases, clinical trial registers, hand searches and conference proceedings. The electronic databases like MEDLINE, EMBASE, Cochrane Central Register of Controlled Trials, ClinicalTrials.gov and PsychInfo were also searched using the specific key words "chlorpromazin* AND schizophrenia". RCTs comparing chlorpromazine with second-generation antipsychotics were identified through the comprehensive searches made for a recent network meta-analysis of our group (Leucht, Cipriani et al. 2013). Moreover, the search was supplemented by inspection of the reference

lists of included studies and of other reviews on chlorpromazine (Adams, Awad et al. 2007, Levine, Rabinowitz et al. 2008, Ahmed, Jones et al. 2010). No language restriction was applied apart from excluding Chinese trials (Gregoire, Derderian et al. 1995, Moher, Fortin et al. 1996, Egger, Zellweger-Zahner et al. 1997, Moher, Pham et al. 2000).

c. Data extraction

At least two investigators independently selected the reports and extracted data from all studies on standard extraction forms. The double selection and extraction process aimed to minimize the risk of errors or subjective decisions (Buscemi, Hartling et al. 2006). If disagreements between the two investigators were not solved in a conversation between them, a third investigator was involved. All reports based on the same initial study were retrieved and reviewed for additional information. Pharmaceutical companies producing chlorpromazine (SanofiAventis, GlaxoSmithKline, Bayer) as well as all first authors of initially selected studies were contacted requesting additional or missing information and a possibility for corrections. In the case of missing data, efforts were made to obtain them indirectly, based on their algebraic relationship to other values e.g. standard errors from standard deviations, confidence intervals or p-values. Imputation techniques were also employed when no other source of information was available (indirect or from authors of original studies).

The primary outcome was response to treatment (dichotomous). It was a priori defined in our protocol as at least 50% reduction of rating scales such as the PANSS (Kay, Fiszbein et al. 1987) , the BPRS (Overall and Gorham 1962) or at least “much improved” on the Clinical

Global Impressions Scale (CGI) (Guy 1976) because these cut-offs have been demonstrated to be clinically meaningful (Leucht, Kane et al. 2005, Leucht and Engel 2006, Levine, Rabinowitz et al. 2008, Leucht, Engel et al. 2012), but as these were rarely indicated, the authors' definitions were often used which has been found to be appropriate as long as relative risks or odds ratios are the effect size measures (Furukawa, Akechi et al. 2011). The mean overall change in symptom rating was also analysed, based on the following hierarchy: change in PANSS total score, change in BPRS total score, values of these scales at study endpoint, and then, if any of the previous measures were not available, other scales for overall schizophrenic symptomatology as long as the instrument had been published in a peer-reviewed journal since it has been suggested that unpublished rating scales tend to overestimate differences (Marshall, Lockwood et al. 2000). Intention-to-treat (ITT) datasets were used whenever available. Other outcomes were drop-out due to any reason, due to inefficacy and due to adverse events.

Except of data directly related to the primary and secondary outcomes of the meta-analysis, data on study design and patient characteristics such as blinding, mean dose of chlorpromazine, sex, mean age of patients, whether or not patients suffered from their first episode of schizophrenia or from treatment-resistant schizophrenia (as defined by the original studies) were extracted.

d. Risk of bias assessment

The quality of all included studies was independently assessed using the Cochrane Collaboration's risk of bias tool (Higgins and Green 2011). Five fields were examined as

possible sources of bias: the randomisation method, the allocation concealment, the blinding procedure in terms of performance and detection, the incomplete outcome data and the selective reporting of outcomes. There was also the possibility for assessing sources of other, not predefined bias such as baseline imbalance, replacement of dropouts during the trial, use of chlorpromazine or electroconvulsive therapy (ECT) as rescue treatment, no predetermined trial duration etc. (6^{th} item of the tool).

e. Meta-analytical calculations

The primary effect size measure for dichotomous outcomes was the relative risk (RR) together with corresponding 95% confidence intervals. The advantage of the RR is that it can be understood more intuitively than odds ratios which are often interpreted as relative risks leading to an overestimation of treatment effects (Davies, Crombie et al. 1998). The numbers-needed to treat (NNT) or numbers-needed to harm (NNH) were also calculated as reciprocals of absolute risk differences. The effect size for continuous data was the standardised mean difference expressed as Hedges' adjusted g. Standard inverse of the variance weighting was used for pooling the studies. Unreported standard deviation (SD) values were calculated from other statistics or from the average of the other studies.

As considerable heterogeneity between studies was expected, the Der-Simonian and Laird random-effects model (DerSimonian and Laird 1986) was applied throughout the meta-analysis, but ,in a sensitivity analysis of the primary outcome, it was examined whether a fixed-effects model would lead to substantial differences. The fixed-effect model is based on the hypothesis that there is one true effect size for all studies and any variation among them

is only because of sampling error. But this hypothesis is rarely valid. On the other hand, the random-effect model allows for effect sizes to vary between studies for reasons other than sampling error alone like patients' characteristics, study design and interventions. The aim is not to estimate the true, common effect size (which does not exist under this statistical hypothesis) but the mean from a normal distribution of effect sizes which are randomly represented in the meta-analysis. Fixed- and random-effect models produce identical results when there is no heterogeneity between the studies.

Heterogeneity was assessed by the chi-squared statistic (χ^2) and the I^2 statistic (Higgins and Thompson 2002). The χ^2 test examines the null hypothesis that all studies have the same effect in the population by comparing the observed effects of the studies with the pooled effect estimate. The expected χ^2 test should equal to the degrees of freedom ($df = number\ of\ studies - 1$) if the null hypothesis is true. Nevertheless, not detecting statistical heterogeneity with the test is not an evidence of homogeneity; heterogeneity may still exist but not being detected due to the test's low power. To deal with the low power of the χ^2 test, a higher level of statistical significance was set at $p - value < 0.1$. Moreover, the χ^2 test cannot quantify the heterogeneity. For that reason, the I^2 statistic was used (Higgins and Thompson 2002). The I^2 measures how much of the total variation is attributed to heterogeneity rather than chance and ranges between 0% and 100%. Values of I^2 above 50% were considered reflecting significant heterogeneity (Higgins and Green 2011).

To investigate sources of heterogeneity, subgroup and meta-regression analyses were performed. Subgroup analysis estimates the summary effect of specific subsets of patients or

studies and makes comparisons between them. Meta-regression analysis relates the effect size of single studies to their continuous characteristics. The subgroup and meta-regression analyses were pre-specified to avoid bias. Also, since both are observational techniques, the interpretation of results was careful. The following potential reasons for heterogeneity were explored: chlorpromazine dose, age, first episode of schizophrenia and treatment-resistant schizophrenia (as defined by the original studies). Meta-analytic calculations were done with RevMan 5.2 (Centre 2012), Comprehensive Meta-Analysis version 2 (Borenstein, Hedges et al. 2005) and STATA 12 (StataCorp 2011). Two-sided α test was set at $p<0{\cdot}05$.

f. Assessment of publication bias

Publication bias refers to the fact that studies with statistically significant results are more likely to be submitted and published than studies with null or non-significant results. To assess publication bias, funnel plots (scatter plots of study's effect size against its precision or size) were used. As funnel-plots are based on visually examined symmetry, they can only detect publication bias when a reasonable number of studies are available. This was defined as a minimum of ten (Higgins and Green 2011). The Egger's regression test (Egger, Davey Smith et al. 1997), which measures the degree of funnel plot asymmetry, was also applied. Finally, to both detect and correct any asymmetry caused by publication bias, the 'trim and fill' method was used (Taylor 1998, Duval 2000). According to that method, the asymmetric part of the funnel plot is removed, the centre of the symmetric part is estimated and then the omitted studies together with their missing mirror ones are replaced.

g. Presentation of results

C. Cumulative Thesis

Methods

Several figures and tables were used to present the results of this meta-analysis. Search results were presented in the PRISMA Flow Diagram which illustrates the selection of studies through the different phases of the search (Moher, Liberati et al. 2009) . Important individual characteristics of all included studies were presented in an online table. Two graphs presenting the risk of bias, one for every included study and one summary, accompanied the manuscript. Forest plots displaying the pooled RRs or SMDs (with their confidence intervals) for comparisons of chlorpromazine versus all other antipsychotics were presented in the manuscript for all outcomes (primary and secondary); the effect estimates (RRs or SMDs) of individual studies were shown in the online supplement. Moreover, results from the meta-regression analysis were presented graphically in the online supplement with a simple scatter plot (meta-regression plot) in which the moderating covariate was displayed on the horizontal axis and the effect estimate on the vertical axis whereas the precision of the effect estimates was indicated by the size of the bubbles (Thompson and Higgins 2002). Finally, a funnel plot was also included in the online supplement.

II. Imputation of response rates from means and standard deviations in schizophrenia

In the second project, in order to assess the performance of Furukawa et al. imputation method (Furukawa, Cipriani et al. 2005) in schizophrenia trials, original, individual patients' data from 16 previously published RCTs were used (Beasley, Sanger et al. 1996, Beasley, Hamilton et al. 1997, Moller, Boyer et al. 1997, Tollefson, Beasley et al. 1997, Tran, Hamilton et al. 1997, Puech, Fleurot et al. 1998, Wetzel, Grunder et al. 1998, Peuskens, Bech et al. 1999, Carriere, Bonhomme et al. 2000, Colonna, Saleem et al. 2000, Sechter, Peuskens et al. 2002, Lieberman, Phillips et al. 2003, Lieberman, Tollefson et al. 2003, Breier, Berg et

al. 2005, Keefe, Young et al. 2006, Kinon, Noordsy et al. 2006) that compared the efficacy of olanzapine or amisulpride with other antipsychotics or placebo in schizophrenia. Altogether 6276 patients from 37 arms were included.

The actual response rates and odds ratios (ORs) were compared to the ones imputed by the Furukawa et al. method. The scale in the olanzapine studies was the PANSS (Kay, Fiszbein et al. 1987) and in the amisulpride studies the BPRS (Overall and Gorham 1962). Four frequently used response cut-offs (at least 20%, 30%, 40%, and 50% reduction of the PANSS/BPRS total score from baseline) were applied leading to 148 response rate- and 116 OR-comparisons. Every possible combination was examined by sub-group analyses. As the PANSS and BPRS were rated on the 1-7 scale for each single item, the 30 and 18 minimum points respectively were subtracted for the calculation of percentage reduction from baseline to endpoint (Obermeier, Mayr et al. 2010, Furukawa, Akechi et al. 2011). All cut-offs were included in the primary analysis, but every cut-off was examined separately in a sensitivity analysis. All studies were analysed at endpoint using intention-to-treat (ITT) data with the last-observation-carried forward method (LOCF).

a. Imputation strategy

The imputation method converts continuous to binary data such as number of responders using the mean total score of the rating scale (μ) and its standard deviation (SD) at endpoint. Alternatively, the mean change and its SD from baseline to endpoint can be used. The statistical model is based on an assumption of normality of the rating scale's scores. Based on that assumption, the percentage of patients P (response rate) with an endpoint or

change score under a theoretical raw threshold of response (x) can be easily calculated since it is the same as the sub-area under the normal curve left to x (see figure 1). It is widely known that the percentage (or probability) P is directly derived with the use of the standard normal Z-table after having calculated the z-score according to the formula:

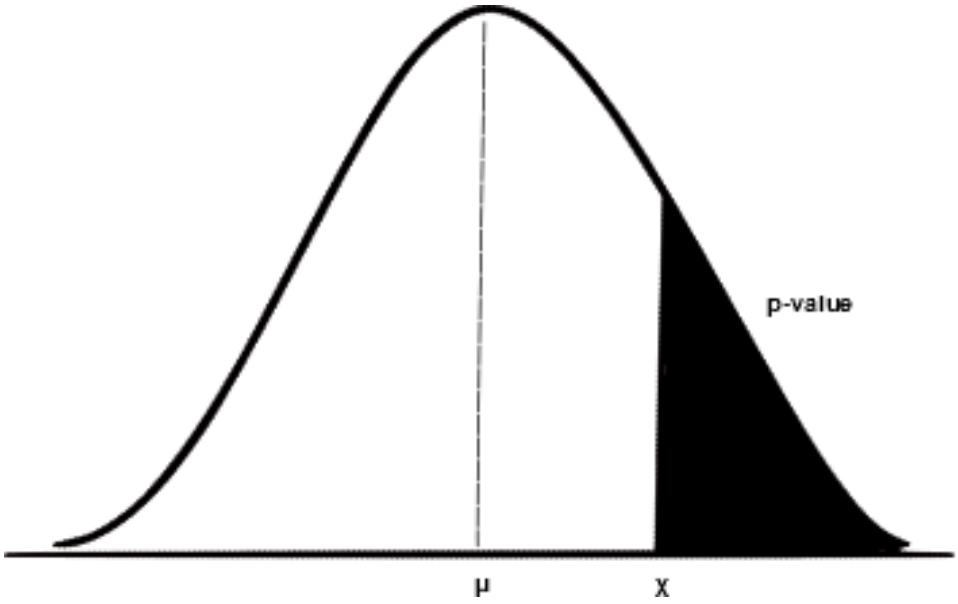
$$z - score = (x - \mu)/SD \quad (1)$$

Subsequently, in order to estimate the OR between groups 1 and 2, the below well-known formula was used:

$$OR = \frac{P1/(1-P1)}{P2/(1-P2)} \quad (2)$$

where $P1, P2$ are the response rates in groups 1 and 2 respectively.

Figure 1: The normal distribution



C. Cumulative Thesis

Methods

The theoretical response threshold x corresponds to the endpoint (or change) score that a patient with baseline score μ should at least have in order to be considered a responder (see below). It should be noted that, when the rating of single items is on 1-7 scale, any PANSS or BPRS mean score at baseline or endpoint should be reduced by 30 or 18 points respectively before being entered in the formulas (Leucht, Kissling et al. 2010, Obermeier, Mayr et al. 2010). For mean change scores, no subtraction is needed. Moreover, when the rating of single items is on 0-6 scale, no subtraction is needed for any PANSS/BPRS mean score (baseline, change, endpoint). The two cases of imputation, based on mean endpoint and mean change score, are presented, accompanied with examples, for better comprehension.

1. Based on mean endpoint scores

In schizophrenia trials, response is usually defined as a specific percentage reduction $a\%$ from baseline to endpoint score ($a\%$ is commonly 20%, 30%, 40% or 50%). When the mean endpoint score is used, the response threshold x corresponds to

$$(100\% - a\%) * baseline\ score$$

and the response rate equals to the probability derived from the Z table after having found the z-score. For example, let's assume that the response criterion of at least 20% reduction from baseline to endpoint is applied and the mean baseline value of the rating scale is 100 points (on PANSS, rating system 1-7) and the mean endpoint value is 85 with SD 15. Then, the approximate raw threshold of response would be

$(100\% - a\%) * baseline\ score = (100\% - 20\%) * (100 - 30) = 56$ points

The resultant z-score, based on formula (1) would be $(56 - (85 - 30))/15 = -0.0667$ corresponding to a probability of 52.7% derived from the Z-table (in other words 52.7% of the patients would have approximately an endpoint score lower than 56 which is the theoretical response threshold and could be considered responders).

2. Based on mean change scores

When the mean change score is used, the point x equals directly to $a\%$ of the baseline score. Thus, for a mean baseline value of 100, a mean change of -15 with SD 15 and the same response criterion of at least 20% reduction from baseline to endpoint, the approximate raw threshold of response would be

$-a\% * baseline\ score = 20\% * (100 - 30) = -14$ points

and the resultant z-score, based on formula (1) would be

$\frac{[-14-(-15)]}{15} = \frac{1}{15} = 0.0667$

corresponding to a probability of 52.7% derived from the Z-table (in other words 52.7% of the patients would have a mean reduction score higher than the defined raw cut-off; thus, they would be responders).

b. Assessment of the imputation method

To assess the performance of the imputation method, three criteria were applied: the concordance correlation coefficient by Lin (1989), the predictive accuracy by Euredit project (Chambers 2001) and the "limits of agreement" method by Bland and Altman (1986).

1. The **Concordance Correlation Coefficient (CCC)** by Lin (1989) is commonly used for the evaluation of agreement between two methods when the data are measured repeatedly (King, Chinchilli et al. 2007). The CCC is equivalent to the ANOVA Intraclass Correlation Coefficient (ICC), a general relative measurement of consistency and agreement (Shrout and Fleiss 1979), frequently used in the medical literature (Furukawa, Cipriani et al. 2005, Furukawa and Leucht 2011, da Costa, Rutjes et al. 2012). But, as ICC fails to incorporate the effect of the repeated measurements in the random error, CCC was applied in the primary analysis of the pooled cut-offs whereas ICC was applied in the subgroup analysis of each cut-off separately. The Correlation Coefficient ranges from -1 (perfect negative agreement) to 1 (perfect positive agreement). Nevertheless, its appropriateness has been contested, among other reasons, by the claim that it does not distinguish between random error and bias (Bland and Altman 1990, Rankin and Stokes 1998).

2. **Predictive accuracy** measures the maximal preservation of true values and implies other forms of accuracy such as ranking accuracy (maximal preservation of true ordering relationship), distributional accuracy (maximal preservation of distribution), estimation

accuracy (maximal preservation of analytic results and conclusions) and imputation plausibility. The Euredit project, an European Union sponsored project with the objective to develop tests for the validation of imputation methods (Chambers 2001), has identified predictive accuracy as a key parameter for assessing methods of imputation. Predictive accuracy is assessed by a regression approach which examines how close the imputed value ($\hat{Y}_i$) is to the true value (Y_i^*). A linear model of the form $Y_i^* = b \times \hat{Y}_i + \varepsilon$ is fitted to the imputed and true values, followed by testing whether the slope b equals to 1. If the t-test does not result in a significant difference, then the weighted regression mean square error (MSE) is calculated according to the below formula:

$$MSE = \frac{1}{n-1} \sum_{i=1}^{n} w_i \, (Y_i^* - b \times \hat{Y}_i)^2 \quad (3)$$

A good imputation method will have a non-significant p-value for the test of $b = 1$ as well as a low value of MSE. An additional regression-based measure is the coefficient of determination R^2 which is defined as the proportion of the variance in Y_i^* "explained" by the variation in $\hat{Y}_i$ (best result is 1).

3. In the **"limits of agreement" method** by Bland and Altman, the differences of imputed and observed values were plotted on the y-axis and their means on the x-axis, taking into account the repetition of measurements for each cut-off point (Bland and Altman 1986, Bland and Altman 1999). This plot allowed us to investigate any possible relationship between the error introduced by the imputation method and the true values and, unlike CCC, distinguished between random error and bias. Provided that the differences were

normally distributed, the agreement between the true and the imputed values could be considered reasonable if the 95% confidence interval of their difference was clinically acceptable.

C. Cumulative Thesis

Results

This section presents the main results obtained from the two projects, highlighting the scientific contributions of my thesis. Full length results including supplementary analyses and detailed information are presented in the published articles (see section VI).

I. Chlorpromazine versus every other antipsychotic for schizophrenia: a systematic review and meta-analysis challenging the dogma of equal efficacy of antipsychotic drugs

In the systematic review and meta-analysis on the efficacy of chlorpromazine versus any other antipsychotic in the treatment of schizophrenia, 128 mainly small (median sample size of 50 patients), randomized controlled trials with 10667 participants were included. The studies were published over a period of 55 years, from 1956 to 2011. Chlorpromazine was compared with 43 other antipsychotics. In the primary outcome, categorical response to treatment (dichotomous), chlorpromazine was found more efficacious than four antipsychotics (butaperazine, mepazine, oxypertine and reserpine) and less efficacious than other four antipsychotics (clomacran, clozapine, olanzapine and zotepine). In the outcome 'mean overall efficacy', measured by mean values in validated rating scales, chlorpromazine was found better than quetiapine and reserpine but worse than clozapine, levomepromazine, olanzapine, risperidone and zotepine. There were no statistically significant efficacy differences between chlorpromazine and the remaining antipsychotics. As for the all-cause discontinuation rates, clozapine and haloperidol groups were discontinued by fewer patients compared to chlorpromazine. Drop-outs because of adverse events were more in the zuclopenthixol group and fewer in the quetiapine group compared to chlorpromazine

whereas drop-outs because of inefficacy were more in the acetophenazine group and fewer in the clozapine and risperidone groups. Regarding the potential effect moderators, none was found significant apart from antipsychotic dose when chlorpromazine was compared with clozapine; higher chlorpromazine doses and chlorpromazine/clozapine ratios were associated with a more pronounced superiority of clozapine. Overall, the most important finding of the meta-analysis was that, due to the low numbers of participants, most comparisons were underpowered.

II. Imputation of response rates from means and standard deviations in schizophrenia

In the second part of my thesis, I examined the performance of the Furukawa et al. imputation method for dealing with missing dichotomous outcome data when conducting a meta-analysis. The performance was assessed in terms of response rates and odds ratios (ORs) separately using the three predefined criteria:

1. The **Concordance Correlation Coefficient (CCC)** for response rates in natural logarithms was 0.93 (CI: 0.91-0.95) for both scales (PANSS and BPRS) and all cut-offs (best value is 1). For ORs, again in natural logarithms, the CCC was 0.87 (CI: 0.77-0.93), demonstrating a strong association of the observed and imputed values.

2. For assessing **predictive accuracy**, a linear regression model was fitted to imputed and true response rates resulting in a regression coefficient of 1.24 (CI: 1.19-1.29) which was significantly different from 1 although the value R^2 was high (0.95). For

ORs, the linear regression model produced a regression coefficient of 1.25 (CI: 1.14-1.36) which was again significantly different from 1; the value R^2 was 0.86.

3. In the **"limits of agreement" method** (Bland and Altman 1999), the visual inspection of the Bland–Altman plot for response rates revealed that the direction and the quantity of the error introduced by the imputation method were related to the magnitude of response rates; when observed response rates were high, the imputation method underestimated the response rates and, vice versa, when the observed response rates were low, the imputation method overestimated them. Bland and Altman have argued that such a relationship produces artifactually wider limits of agreement than they should be (here the mean difference was 0.7% and the classical limits of agreement were −8.4% to 9.8%) and recommended a regression of the differences on their average in natural logarithms. In our case, this technique produced non-parallel, linear regression lines as limits of agreement since the SD of differences was not reasonably constant over the mean response rates. The mean difference in log scale was 0.02 ± 0.09 and the regression based 95% limits of agreement were: upper limit $= -0.07 - 0.18 \times log(P_{Im} \times P_{Ob})$ to lower limit $= -0.27 - 0.06 \times log(P_{Im} \times P_{Ob})$ where P_{Im} and P_{Ob} represent the imputed and observed percentage of responders (responder rate) respectively. After back transformation of the logarithmic values, the analysis showed that the average imputed values could differ from the observed ones by 1.05 times.

C. Cumulative Thesis

Results

For ORs, the same relationship between the direction and the quantity of the error introduced by the imputation method and the magnitude of ORs in the Bland–Altman plot was observed; when the observed ORs were larger than 1, the imputation method tended to underestimate the ORs, whereas, when the observed ORs were lower than 1, the imputation method tended to overestimate them, leading to conservative estimates regarding the efficacy comparison of two interventions. In addition, the plot suggested that the imputation method performed better when the observed differences between treatment effects were not large resulting in log OR around 0 (meaning OR around 1). According to the classical limits of agreement approach (without addressing the above relationship between the differences and the magnitude of log ORs by applying a regression model), the log transformed data produced a mean difference of −0.06 and limits of agreement of −0.35 to 0.24, which by back-transformation provided a geometric mean ratio of 0.94 with limits of agreement of 0.71 to 1.27. When the regression approach was applied, two parallel linear regression lines were produced as limits of agreement, the mean difference in log scale was -0.06 ± 0.12 and the regression based 95% limits of agreement were: lower limit $= -0.25 - 0.15 \times log(OR_{Im} \times POR_{Ob})$ and upper limit $= -0.22 - 0.15 \times log(OR_{Im} \times OR_{Ob})$ where OR_{Im} and POR_{Ob} represent the imputed and observed odds ratio respectively. After back-transformation of the logarithmic values, the average imputed values could differ from the observed ones by 0.93 times.

C. Cumulative Thesis

Discussion and conclusions

I. Chlorpromazine versus every other antipsychotic for schizophrenia: a systematic review and meta-analysis challenging the dogma of equal efficacy of antipsychotic drugs

The dogma that all antipsychotic drugs are equally efficacious originated from old, narrative reviews on first generation antipsychotics. In the first part of the present thesis, this dogma was addressed by conducting a systematic review and meta-analysis of 128 RCTs with 10667 participants comparing chlorpromazine versus any other antipsychotic ever marketed. Eleven comparisons presented statistically significant efficacy difference from chlorpromazine. All comparisons except the one versus quetiapine were underpowered, not reaching the benchmark of 1000 included participants suggested by Trikalinos (Trikalinos, Churchill et al. 2004). According to Trikalinos, the results of a meta-analysis in psychiatry are not robust if less than 1000 participants have been included since the publication of new trials could still change the effect sizes considerably.

Butaperazine, mepazine, oxypertine, quetiapine and reserpine were found less efficacious than chlorpromazine but the comparisons of chlorpromazine with the first three drugs were based on few patients (20-100) making any conclusion uncertain. Nevertheless, evidence that butaperazine, mepazine and oxypertine may be less effective than other FGAs were presented as early as in the 1960s (Rajotte, Bordeleau et al. 1965, Klein and Davis 1969). The comparison of chlorpromazine versus quetiapine had a better sample size (1092 patients) and the provided result was consistent with a previous meta-analysis that found lower efficacy of quetiapine compared to other FGAs on positive symptoms (Leucht, Corves et al. 2009). As for reserpine, it is rarely used nowadays, mainly because of its side effects,

although it has been suggested as an option in treatment-refractory schizophrenia (Christison, Kirch et al. 1991).

Clomacran, clozapine, levomepromazine, olanzapine, risperidone and zotepine were found more efficacious than chlorpromazine. The comparisons with clomacran, levomepromazine and risperidone were underpowered (20-100 participants). Clomacran was marketed only in the UK and was withdrawn after 60 months of use (1982) because of serious hepatotoxicity (Abraham and Davis 2005). Levomepromazine (also called methotrimeprazine) was found significantly more efficacious than chlorpromazine but the results were based on only one study in treatment-resistant patients (Lal, Thavundayil et al. 2006). Similarly, the superiority of risperidone was based on only one study but risperidone has already been found more efficacious than typical antipsychotics (Hunter, Joy et al. 2003) and chlorpromazine (Leucht, Cipriani et al. 2013). The comparisons versus clozapine, olanzapine and zotepine had better sample sizes (824, 194 and 218 participants respectively). According to our subgroup analysis, clozapine was more efficacious for both treatment-resistant and non-treatment-resistant patients, a consistent result to a recent network meta-analysis (Leucht, Cipriani et al. 2013). Results for olanzapine were also concordant with the same network meta-analysis (Leucht, Cipriani et al. 2013), the results of the Clinical Antipsychotic Trials of Intervention Effectiveness (CATIE) (Lieberman, Stroup et al. 2005) and a previous pooled analysis of 4 open label studies (Dossenbach, Treuer et al. 2007). Finally, zotepine, which is used in Japan and Europe (Green 2009), but still not in the USA, was found more effective than chlorpromazine; nevertheless, our results were based on two studies (Nishizono 1994, Cooper, Tweed et al. 2000), weakening the body of evidence. Regarding the comparisons that demonstrated no significant differences, the number of included studies and the sample

sizes were also limited (only loxapine reached Trikalinos' threshold), making most results inconclusive.

The small sample sizes were not the only limitation of our meta-analysis. Most of the included studies were old, lacking of modern standards and presenting high level of bias in all domains. Methods of randomization and allocation concealment were inadequately described and completer case data (CC) instead of ITT were usually presented, corrupting randomization, although a recent study found no significant difference in the results from ITT and CC data (Bohnke and Lutz 2012). The blinding procedures, outcomes and dropouts were also poorly reported. Despite having a priori defined response as a reduction of at least 50% in PANSS or BPRS, no study used that definition. In most of the cases, the response criterion of "much improved" in CGI-Improvement scale was applied or, when not available, authors' definition of response. However, Furukawa and Leucht have showed that the application of different response criteria does not lead to significant meta-analytical differences as long as relative risks or odds ratios are used as measures of the effect size (Leucht, Davis et al. 2007, Furukawa, Akechi et al. 2011). Many RCTs were so poorly reported, that no outcome could be used, leading to exclusion from our analysis. Finally, despite efforts to contact the first authors of all included studies, few responses were obtained, mainly because of the age of the publications.

Conclusively, despite the large total number of trials and patients, the number of patients per comparison was so small that no definite answers could be drawn, highlighting the importance of including as much available information as possible, even by imputing data, when a meta-analysis is conducted.

C. Cumulative Thesis

Discussion and conclusions

II. Imputation of response rates from means and standard deviations in schizophrenia

In the second part of my thesis, I addressed the aforementioned limitation when conducting a meta-analysis: missing outcome data. When full data sets of single trials are provided, meta-analysis can be performed using established techniques. However, single trials investigating treatments in schizophrenia usually report their results as means of symptom scales such as PANSS and BPRS, leading to exclusion of these trials from the meta-analysis of response (binary) data. Unfortunately, up to date, imputation methods for missing binary data are limited.

Suissa (1991) was the first who attempted to estimate the risk of an event from means and standard deviations based on an assumption of normal distribution of the outcome values. His objective was not to provide an imputation method for missing binary data but to avoid dichotomization of the continuous outcomes. Furukawa et al. (2005) used the same assumption of normal distribution and proposed an imputation method for depression and anxiety trials. Apart from Suissa's and Furukawa's methods, there are only three available conversion methods by Cox and Snell (1989), Hasselblad and Hedges (1995) and Kraemer and Kupfer (2006). Cox and Snell's method and Hasselblad and Hedges' method allow the direct conversion of SMDs into odds ratios (Cox and Snell 1989, Hasselblad and Hedges 1995) whereas Kraemer and Kupfer's method allows the direct conversion of SMDs into risk differences (Kraemer and Kupfer 2006). Practically, these methods are less useful than Furukawa's one since meta-analytic software such as the Cochrane Collaboration's RevMan (Centre 2012) do not allow entering odds ratios directly.

C. Cumulative Thesis

Discussion and conclusions

The performance of Furukawa's imputation method in schizophrenia trials was examined. Our results showed that the imputed values re-captured reasonably the original properties of the observed (true) values providing a simple and practical imputation method of missing binary data in schizophrenic trials. However, the method tended to introduce bias in the direction of overestimation for low values and underestimation for high values leading to conservative estimates when two interventions were compared. The imputation method performed better for medium degrees of percentage response, but was biased in very high and very low response rates. Therefore, it is suggested that meta-analyses applying the method should also perform a sensitivity analysis excluding the imputed values.

The main strength of my second study was its empirical design; I used a large, empirical dataset of individual patient data to examine the performance of the imputation method. Most of the earlier studies assessing imputation methods had used simulated data, thus have been depended on inherently untestable assumptions (Horton, White et al. 2010). We assumed a normal distribution of the continuous outcome measure which indeed is the case for all four measures from the PANSS (composite, positive, negative and general psychopathology scales) according to the American (Kay, Fiszbein et al. 1987) and the Swedish standardization of that scale (von Knorring and Lindstrom 1992) as well as the Greek version of PANSS and the results of one Spanish trial (Peralta and Cuesta 1994).

However, it is not possible to draw definite conclusions on the appropriateness of one imputation method under all circumstances. Several factors affect the performance of different imputation approaches in meta-analysis including the sample size, the proportion of

data imputed and the distribution of the outcome measure (Anzures-Cabrera, Sarpatwari et al.). When a meta-analysis attempts to account for missing data, a sensitivity analysis should always accompany it.

C. Cumulative Thesis

References

Abraham, J. and C. Davis (2005). "A comparative analysis of drug safety withdrawals in the UK and the US (1971-1992): implications for current regulatory thinking and policy." Soc Sci Med **61**(5): 881-892.

Adams, C. E., G. Awad, J. Rathbone and B. Thornley (2007). "Chlorpromazine versus placebo for schizophrenia." Cochrane Database Syst Rev(2): CD000284.

Ahmed, U., H. Jones and C. E. Adams (2010). "Chlorpromazine for psychosis induced aggression or agitation." Cochrane Database Syst Rev(4): CD007445.

Alfredsson, G., L. Bjerkenstedt, G. Edman, C. Harnryd, G. Oxenstierna, G. Sedvall and F. A. Wiesel (1984). "Relationships between drug concentrations in serum and CSF, clinical effects and monoaminergic variables in schizophrenic patients treated with sulpiride or chlorpromazine." Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica Supplementum **311**: 4974-4974.

Alfredsson, G., C. Harnryd and F. A. Wiesel (1984). "Effects of sulpiride and chlorpromazine on depressive symptoms in schizophrenic patients - relationship to drug concentrations." Psychopharmacology **84**: 237-241.

Alfredsson, G., C. Harnryd and F. A. Wiesel (1985). "Effects of sulpiride and chlorpromazine on autistic and positive psychotic symptoms in schizophrenic patients - relationship to drug concentrations." Psychopharmacology **85**: 8-13.

Altman, D. G., B. Lausen, W. Sauerbrei and M. Schumacher (1994). "Dangers of using "optimal" cutpoints in the evaluation of prognostic factors." J Natl Cancer Inst **86**(11): 829-835.

Altman, D. G. and P. Royston (2006). "The cost of dichotomising continuous variables." BMJ **332**(7549): 1080.

Amin, M. M., T. A. Ban and T. A. Lehmann (1977). "A standard-controlled clinical study with benzquinamide in the treatment of chronic schizophrenic patients." Psychopharmacology Bulletin **13**(3): 20-21.

Ananth, J. V. and T. A. Ban (1977). "A standard-controlled clinical study with propericiazine in schizophrenic patients." Psychopharmacology Bulletin **13**(3): 19-20.

Anon (1961). "References and reviews: double blind trial to investigate the effects of thorazine (chlorpromazine), compazine (prochlorperazine), and stelazine (trifluoperazine) in paranoid schizophrenia-I. C. Wilson, J. McKay, and M. G. Sandifer jr. J. Ment. Sci.-Vol. 107:90 (Jan.) 1961." California Medicine: 20-20.

Anumonye, A., T. Onibuwe-Johnson and A. A. Marinho (1976). "Clinical trial of pimozide." West African Journal of Pharmacology and Drug Research **3**(1): 17-24.

Anzures-Cabrera, J., A. Sarpatwari and J. P. Higgins "Expressing findings from meta-analyses of continuous outcomes in terms of risks." Stat Med **30**(25): 2967-2985.

AstraZeneca (2000). A multicentre, double-blind, randomised trial to compare the effects of SEROQUEL and chlorpromazine in patients with treatment resistant schizophrenia (5077IL/0054 [TRESS]).

AstraZeneca (2005). "A multicentre, double-blind, randomised comparison of quetiapine (SEROQUEL) and chlorpromazine in the treatment of subjects with treatment-resistant schizophrenia (5077IL/0031)."

AstraZeneca (2010). A 6-week, multi-centre, double blind, double-dummy, chlorpromazine-controlled randomised study to evaluate the efficacy and safety of quetiapine fumarate (SEROQUEL) extended-release (XR) in the treatment of schizophrenic patients with acute episode. Clinical study report synopsis.

AstraZeneca. (2012, 2012). "Efficacy and safety of quetiapine fumarate in the treatment of schizophrenic patients." from http://www.clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT00882518?term=00882518&rank=1.

Baker, A. A. and J. G. Thorpe (1958). "Assessing a new phenothiazine." Journal of Mental Science **104**: 855-859.

C. Cumulative Thesis

References

Balasubramanian, K., N. Baloch, M. H. Briscoe, S. Chattree, C. J. Cooper, S. K. Durani, R. Judge, M. a. n. n. Mahadevan K, P. a. n. d. i. t. a. Bs, V. R. Gunawardena, A. G. Patel, P. T. Saleem, B. S. Sekhawat and A. K. Suri (1991). "A double blind multicentre comparison of oral zuclopenthixol and oral chlorpromazine in the treatment of acute psychosis." British Journal of Clinical Research **2**: 149-156.

Ban, T. A., H. E. Lehmann, C. Sterlin and M. Climan (1975). "Comprehensive clinical studies with thiothixene." Diseases of the Nervous System **36**(9): 473-477.

Barrett, W. M., R. B. Ellsworth, L. D. Clark and J. Enniss (1957). "Study of the differential behavioral effects of reserpine, chlorpromazine, and a combination of these drugs in chronic schizophrenic patients." Diseases of the Nervous System **XVIII**(6): 209-215.

Bastian, H., P. Glasziou and I. Chalmers (2010). "Seventy-five trials and eleven systematic reviews a day: how will we ever keep up?" PLoS Med **7**(9): e1000326.

Beasley, C. M., S. H. Hamilton, A. M. Crawford, M. A. Dellva, G. D. Tollefson, P. V. Tran, O. Blin and J.-N. Beuzen (1997). "Olanzapine versus haloperidol: acute phase results of the international double-blind olanzapine trial." Eur.Neuropsychopharmacol. **7**: 125-137.

Beasley, C. M., Jr., T. Sanger, W. Satterlee, G. Tollefson, P. Tran and S. Hamilton (1996). "Olanzapine versus placebo: results of a double-blind, fixed-dose olanzapine trial." Psychopharmacology (Berl) **124**(1-2): 159-167.

Begg, C. B. and M. Mazumdar (1994). "Operating characteristics of a rank correlation test for publication bias." Biometrics **50**(4): 1088-1101.

Belmaker, R. (2009). Clotiapine for schizophrenia. Stanley Foundation Research Programs.

Bennett, J. L. and K. A. Kooi (1961). "Five phenothiazine derivatives. Evaluation and toxicity studies." Archives of General Psychiatry **4**: 413-418.

Bian, Z. X., Y. P. Li, D. Moher, S. Dagenais, L. Liu, T. X. Wu, J. X. Miao, A. K. Kwan and L. Song (2006). "Improving the quality of randomized controlled trials in Chinese herbal medicine, part I: clinical trial design and methodology." Journal of Chinese Integrative Medicine **4**(2): 120-129.

Bishop, M. P., D. M. Gallant and C. A. Steele (1963). "A controlled evaluation of benzquinamide: behavioral toxicity with high dosage levels in schizophrenics." Current therapeutic research **5**(5): 238-244.

Bland, J. M. and D. G. Altman (1986). "Statistical methods for assessing agreement between two methods of clinical measurement." Lancet **1**(8476): 307-310.

Bland, J. M. and D. G. Altman (1990). "A note on the use of the intraclass correlation coefficient in the evaluation of agreement between two methods of measurement." Comput Biol Med **20**(5): 337-340.

Bland, J. M. and D. G. Altman (1999). "Measuring agreement in method comparison studies." Stat Methods Med Res **8**(2): 135-160.

Bohnke, J. R. and W. Lutz (2012). "[Including or excluding data: intention-to-treat and completer analyses].

Daten ein- oder ausschlieSSen: Intention-to-treat- und Completer-Analysen." Psychotherapie, Psychosomatik, medizinische Psychologie **62**(11): 429.

Borenstein, M., L. Hedges, J. Higgins and H. Rothstein (2005). Comprehensive Meta-Analysis. Englewood, NJ, Biostat.

.

Borison, R. L., B. I. Diamond, D. Sinha, R. P. Gupta and P. A. Ajiboye (1988). "Clozapine withdrawal rebound psychosis." Psychopharmacol Bull **24**(2): 260-263.

Bratfos, O. and J. O. Haug (1979). "Comparison of sulpiride and chlorpromazine in psychoses. A double-blind multicentre study." Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica **60**(1): 1-9.

C. Cumulative Thesis

References

Breier, A., P. H. Berg, J. H. Thakore, D. Naber, W. F. Gattaz, P. Cavazzoni, D. J. Walker, S. M. Roychowdhury and J. M. Kane (2005). "Olanzapine versus ziprasidone: results of a 28-week double-blind study in patients with schizophrenia." Am J Psychiatry **162**(10): 1879-1887.

Bressler, B. and R. O. Friedel (1971). "A comparison between chlorpromazine and thiothixene in a veterans administration hospital population." Psychosomatics **12**(4): 275-277.

Bruck, M. A. (1968). "EEG voltage as an indicator of drug-induced changes in schizophrenia." American Journal of Psychiatry **124**(11): 1591-1595.

Buchanan, R. W. and W. T. Carpenter (2000). 12. Schizophrenia. Comprehensive Textbook of Psychiatry. B. J. Sadock and V. A. Sadock, Lippincott Williams & Wilkins. **1&2**.

Buchanan, R. W., J. Kreyenbuhl, D. L. Kelly, J. M. Noel, D. L. Boggs, B. A. Fischer, S. Himelhoch, B. Fang, E. Peterson, P. R. Aquino, W. Keller and T. Schizophrenia Patient Outcomes Research (2010). "The 2009 schizophrenia PORT psychopharmacological treatment recommendations and summary statements." Schizophr Bull **36**(1): 71-93.

Buscemi, N., L. Hartling, B. Vandermeer, L. Tjosvold and T. P. Klassen (2006). "Single data extraction generated more errors than double data extraction in systematic reviews." J Clin Epidemiol **59**(7): 697-703.

Carriere, P., D. Bonhomme and T. Lemperiere (2000). "Amisulpride has a superior benefit/risk profile to haloperidol in schizophrenia: results of a multicentre, double-blind study (the Amisulpride Study Group)." Eur Psychiatry **15**(5): 321-329.

Case, W. G., B. L. Ryder, V. P. Dhopeshwarkar, J. A. Pereira-Ogan and K. Rickels (1971). "Clomacran and chlorpromazine in psychotic outpatients: a controlled study." Current Therapeutic Research, Clinical and Experimental **13**(6): 337-343.

Casey, J. F., I. F. Bennet, C. J. Lindley, L. E. Hollister, M. H. Gordon and N. N. Springer (1960). "Drug therapy in schizophrenia. A controlled study of the relative effectiveness of chlorpromazine, promazine, phenobarbital, and placebo." Archives of General Psychiatry **2**: 210-220.

Centre, T. N. C. (2012). Review Manager (RevMan). Copenhagen, The Cochrane Collaboration.

Chambers, R. L. (2001). Evaluation criteria for statistical editing and imputation. Newport, Wales, Great Britain, Office for National Statistics.

Chien, C. P. and M. M. Tsuang (1968). "Double blind study of an acridan derivative (SK&F 14336) versus chlorpromazine." Current Therapeutic Research **10**(5): 223-230.

Chiu, E., G. Burrows and J. Stevenson (1976). "Double-blind comparison of clozapine with chlorpromazine in acute schizophrenic illness." Aust N Z J Psychiatry **10**(4): 343-347.

Chong, M. Y., C. H. Tan, S. Fujii, S. Y. Yang, G. S. Ungvari, T. Si, E. K. Chung, K. Sim, H. Y. Tsang and N. Shinfuku (2004). "Antipsychotic drug prescription for schizophrenia in East Asia: rationale for change." Psychiatry Clin Neurosci **58**(1): 61-67.

Chouinard, G. and L. Annable (1976). "Penfluridol in the treatment of newly admitted schizophrenic patients in a brief therapy unit." American Journal of Psychiatry **133**: 850-853.

Chouinard, G., L. Annable and S. Cooper (1977). "Antiparkinsonian drug administration and plasma levels of penfluridol, a new long-acting neuroleptic." Communications in Psychopharmacology **1**(4): 325-331.

Chouinard, G., L. Annable and T. N. Kolivakis (1977). "Penfluridol in the maintenance treatment of schizophrenic patients newly discharged from a brief therapy unit." Journal of Clinical Pharmacology **17**(2-3): 162-167.

Chouinard, G. R. and L. Annable (1982). "Pimozide in the treatment of newly admitted schizophrenic patients." Psychopharmacology **76**(1): 13-19.

Christison, G. W., D. G. Kirch and R. J. Wyatt (1991). "When symptoms persist: choosing among alternative somatic treatments for schizophrenia." Schizophr Bull **17**(2): 217-245.

C. Cumulative Thesis

References

Claghorn, J., G. Honigfeld, F. S. Abuzzahab, Sr., R. Wang, R. Steinbook, V. Tuason and G. Klerman (1987). "The risks and benefits of clozapine versus chlorpromazine." J Clin Psychopharmacol **7**(6): 377-384.

Claghorn, J. and J. C. Schoolar (1970). "The behavioral pharmacology of oxypertine." Journal of Clinical Pharmacology and New Drugs **10**(3): 203-206.

Claghorn, J. L., R. J. Mathew and M. Mirabi (1979). "Penfluridol: a long acting oral antipsychotic drug." Journal of Clinical Psychiatry **40**(2): 107-109.

Claghorn, J. L., J. C. Schoolar and J. Kinross-Wright (1967). "A potent new antipsychotic drug SK + F 14336." Psychosomatics **8**(4 Pt 1): 212-215.

Clark (1969). "Haloperidol versus chlorpromazine versus placebo." Psychopharmacology Bulletin **5**(3): 57-59.

Clark (1969). "Sordinol versus Chlorpromazine versus placebo." Psychopharmacology Bulletin **5**(3): 54-56.

Clark (1970). "Molindone versus chlorpromazine versus placebo." Psychopharmacology Bulletin **6**(4): 89-92.

Clark, M., W. K. Huber, J. Sullivan, F. Wood and J. P. Costiloe (1972). "Evaluation of loxapine succinate in chronic schizophrenia." Diseases of the Nervous System **33**(12): 783-791.

Clark, M. L., W. K. Huber, K. D. Charalampous, E. A. Serafetinides, W. Trousdale and J. P. Colmore (1971). "Drug treatment in newly admitted schizophrenic patients." Archives of General Psychiatry **25**(5): 404-409.

Clark, M. L., W. K. Huber, A. A. Kyriakopoulos, T. S. Ray, J. P. Colmore and H. R. Ramsey (1968). "Evaluation of trifluperidol in chronic schizophrenia." Psychopharmacology **12**(3): 193-203.

Clark, M. L., W. K. Huber, K. Sakata, D. C. Fowles and E. A. Serafetinides (1970). "Molindone in chronic schizophrenia." Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics **11**(5): 680-688.

Clark, M. L., T. S. Ray, W. K. Huber, D. Willis and H. R. Ramsey (1968). "Evaluation of butaperazine in chronic schizophrenia." Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics **9**(6): 757-764.

Cole, J. O., S. C. Goldberg and G. L. Klerman (1964). "Phenothiazine treatment in acute schizophrenia." Archives of General Psychiatry **10**: 246-261.

Colonna, L., P. Saleem, L. Dondey-Nouvel and W. Rein (2000). "Long-term safety and efficacy of amisulpride in subchronic or chronic schizophrenia. Amisulpride Study Group." Int Clin Psychopharmacol **15**(1): 13-22.

Conley, R. R., S. C. Schulz, R. W. Baker, J. F. Collins and J. A. Bell (1988). "Clozapine efficacy in schizophrenic nonresponders." Psychopharmacology Bulletin **24**(2): 269-274.

Conley, R. R., C. A. Tamminga, J. J. Bartko, C. Richardson, M. Peszke, J. Lingle, J. Hegerty, R. Love, C. Gounaris and S. Zaremba (1998). "Olanzapine compared with chlorpromazine in treatment-resistant schizophrenia." Am J Psychiatry **155**(7): 914-920.

Coons, W. H., B. A. Boyd and J. G. White (1962). "Chlorpromazine, trifluoperazine and placebo with long term mental hospital patients." Canadian Psychiatric Association Journal **7**: 159-163.

Cooper, S. J., J. Tweed, J. Raniwalla, A. Butler and C. Welch (2000). "A placebo-controlled comparison of zotepine versus chlorpromazine in patients with acute exacerbation of schizophrenia." Acta Psychiatr Scand **101**(3): 218-225.

Cox, D. and E. Snell (1989). Analysis of Binary Data. London, Chapman & Hall.

da Costa, B. R., A. W. Rutjes, B. C. Johnston, S. Reichenbach, E. Nuesch, T. Tonia, A. Gemperli, G. H. Guyatt and P. Juni (2012). "Methods to convert continuous outcomes into odds ratios of treatment response and numbers needed to treat: meta-epidemiological study." Int J Epidemiol **41**(5): 1445-1459.

Davies, H. T., I. K. Crombie and M. Tavakoli (1998). "When can odds ratios mislead?" BMJ (Clinical research ed) **316**(7136): 989-991.

C. Cumulative Thesis

References

Davis, J. and D. Garver (1978). Neuroleptics: clinical use in psychiatry. Handbook of Psychopharmacology. L. Iversen, S. Iversen and S. Snyder. New York, Plenum Press.

Davis, J. M., J. T. Barter and J. M. Kane (1989). Antipsychotic drugs. Comprehensive textbook of psychiatry. H. J. Kaplan and B. J. Saddock. Baltimore, Williams and Wilkins**:** 1591-1626.

Davis, J. M., N. Chen and I. D. Glick (2003). "A meta-analysis of the efficacy of second-generation antipsychotics." Arch Gen Psychiatry **60**(6): 553-564.

DerSimonian, R. and N. Laird (1986). "Meta-analysis in clinical trials." Control Clin Trials **7**(3): 177-188.

Dick, P., M. Remy and J. J. Rey-Bellet (1975). "[Comparison of two antipsychotic drugs: chlorpromazine and clozapine (author's transl)]." Ther Umsch **32**(8): 497-500.

DiGiacomo, J. P., K. Sandler and J. Mendels (1977). "Lenperone vs. chlorpromazine: a four-week evaluation in hospitalized schizophrenic patients." Current Therapeutic Research **22**(5): 605-610.

Donner, A. (1984). "Linear regression analysis with repeated measurements." J Chronic Dis **37**(6): 441-448.

Dossenbach, M., T. Treuer, L. Kryzhanovskaya, M. Saylan, S. Dominguez, X. Huang, H. H. Hgcq and H. S. Team (2007). "Olanzapine versus chlorpromazine in the treatment of schizophrenia: a pooled analysis of four 6-week, randomized, open-label studies in the Middle East and North Africa." J Clin Psychopharmacol **27**(4): 329-337.

Douglas, K. W. and J. P. Hindley (1969). "A comparison of mesoridazine and chlorpromazine in chronic psychiatric patients." Journal of Clinical Pharmacology and New Drugs **9**: 176-182.

Dreyfus, J. F. (1985). "A comparative double blind multicenter trial of dogmatil versus chlorpromazine for the treatment of acute psychosis." Semaine des Hopitaux **61**(19): 1322-1326.

Dube, K. C. and N. Kumar (1976). "Loxapine succinate: a comparative study with chlorpromazine." Current Therapeutic Research, Clinical and Experimental **19**(6): 653-660.

Duval, S. and R. Tweedie (2000). "Trim and fill: A simple funnel-plot-based method of testing and adjusting for publication bias in meta-analysis." Biometrics **56**(2): 455-463.

Egger, M., G. Davey Smith, M. Schneider and C. Minder (1997). "Bias in meta-analysis detected by a simple, graphical test." BMJ **315**(7109): 629-634.

Egger, M., G. D. Smith and A. N. Phillips (1997). "Meta-analysis: principles and procedures." BMJ **315**(7121): 1533-1537.

Egger, M., T. Zellweger-Zahner, M. Schneider, C. Junker, C. Lengeler and G. Antes (1997). "Language bias in randomised controlled trials published in English and German." Lancet **350**(9074): 326-329.

Ekblom, B. and J. E. Haggstrom (1974). "Clozapine (Leponex) compared with chlorpromazine: a double-blind evaluation of pharmacological and clinical properties." Curr Ther Res Clin Exp **16**(9): 945-957.

Eli-Lilly (2000). Study F1D-VI-HGCQ olanzapine versus chlorpromazine in Turkey**:** 1-560.

Eli-Lilly (2001). HGDT olanzapine versus chlorpromazine in Egypt**:** 1-513.

Engelhardt (1969). "SKF-14336 versus Chlorpromazine." Psychopharmacology Bulletin **6**(3): 53-56.

Engelhardt, D. M., N. Freedman, B. S. Glick, L. D. Hankoff, D. Mann and R. Margolis (1960). "Prevention of psychiatric hospitalization with use of psychopharmacological agents." JAMA: Journal of the American Medical Association **173**(2): 147-149.

Engelhardt, D. M., N. Freedman, B. Rosen, D. Mann and R. Margolis (1964). "Phenothiazines in prevention of psychiatric hospitalization." Archives of General Psychiatry **11**: 162/169-162/169.

Engelhardt, D. M., R. A. Margolis, L. Rudorfer and H. M. Paley (1969). "Physician bias and the double-blind." Archives of General Psychiatry **20**(3): 315-320.

Engelhardt, D. M., B. Rosen, N. Freedman, D. Mann and R. Margolis (1963). "Phenothiazines in prevention of psychiatric hospitalization. II. Duration of treatment exposure." JAMA: Journal of the American Medical Association **186**(11): 981-983.

C. Cumulative Thesis

References

Engelhardt, D. M., B. Rosen, N. Freedman and R. Margolis (1967). "Phenothiazines in prevention of psychiatric hospitalization. IV. Delay or prevention of hospitalization - a reevaluation." Archives of General Psychiatry **16**(1): 98-101.

Fineout-Overholt, E. and L. Johnston (2005). "Teaching EBP: asking searchable, answerable clinical questions." Worldviews Evid Based Nurs **2**(3): 157-160.

Fischer-Cornelssen, K., U. Ferner and H. Steiner (1974). "[Multifocal psychopharmaceutic testing ("Multihospital trial")]." Arzneimittelforschung **24**(10): 1706-1724.

Fischer-Cornelssen, K., U. Ferner and H. Steiner (1974). "[Multispectral investigation of psychotropic drugs]." Arzneimittelforschung **24**(7): 1006-1007.

Fischer-Cornelssen, K. A. and U. J. Ferner (1976). "An example of European multicenter trials: multispectral analysis of clozapine." Psychopharmacol Bull **12**(2): 34-39.

Fleming, B. G., A. M. Spencer and E. M. Whitelaw (1959). "A controlled comparative investigation of the effects of promazine, chlorpromazine, and a placebo in chronic psychosis." Journal of Mental Science **105**: 349-358.

Freedman, N., R. Cutler, D. M. Engelhardt and R. Margolis (1967). "On the modification of paranoid symptomatology." Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease **144**: 29-36.

Freedman, N., R. Cutler, D. M. Engelhardt and R. Margolis (1970). "On the modification of paranoid symptomatology. II. Stylistic considerations and the effectiveness of phenothiazines." Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease **150**(1): 68-76.

Freeman, H. (1973). "A double blind comparison of mesoridazine and chlorpromazine in chronic schizophrenics." Diseases of the Nervous System **34**(6): 289-293.

Freeman, H. and A. N. Frederick (1969). "Comparison of trifluoperazine and molindone in chronic schizophrenic patients." Current Therapeutic Research, Clinical and Experimental **11**(11): 670-676.

Freeman, H., M. R. Oktem and N. Oktem (1969). "A double-blind comparison of the therapeutic efficacy of mesoridazine versus chlorpromazine." Current Therapeutic Research, Clinical and Experimental **11**(5): 263-270.

Furukawa, T. A., T. Akechi, S. Wagenpfeil and S. Leucht (2011). "Relative indices of treatment effect may be constant across different definitions of response in schizophrenia trials." Schizophr Res **126**(1-3): 212-219.

Furukawa, T. A., C. Barbui, A. Cipriani, P. Brambilla and N. Watanabe (2006). "Imputing missing standard deviations in meta-analyses can provide accurate results." J Clin Epidemiol **59**(1): 7-10.

Furukawa, T. A., A. Cipriani, C. Barbui, P. Brambilla and N. Watanabe (2005). "Imputing response rates from means and standard deviations in meta-analyses." Int Clin Psychopharmacol **20**(1): 49-52.

Furukawa, T. A. and S. Leucht (2011). "How to obtain NNT from Cohen's d: comparison of two methods." PLoS One **6**(4): e19070.

Gaebel, W., P. Falkai, S. Weinmann and T. Wobrock (2006). Behandlungsleitlinie Schizophrenie. Darmstadt, Steinkopff.

Galbrecht, C. R. and C. J. Klett (1968). "Predicting response to phenothiazines: the right drug for the right patient." Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease **147**: 173-183.

Gallant and Bishop (1970). "Piperacetazine versus chlorpromazine." Psychopharmacology Bulletin **7**(2): 47-49.

Gallant, D. M., M. Bishop and R. G. Figueroa (1967). "Effects of two butyrophenone compounds on acute schizophrenic patients: speculation on the neurophysiologic sites of action." International Journal of Neuropsychiatry **3**(Suppl 1): S53-S57.

Gallant, D. M. and M. P. Bishop (1970). "Piperacetazine (quide): a controlled evaluation of the elixir in chronic schizophrenic patients." Current Therapeutic Research, Clinical and Experimental **12**(6): 387-389.

C. Cumulative Thesis

References

Gallant, D. M., M. P. Bishop, E. Timmons and C. A. Steele (1963). "A controlled evaluation of trifluperidol:a new potent psychopharmacologic agent." Current therapeutic Research **5**(9): 463-471.

Gardos, G. (1974). "Are antipsychotic drugs interchangeable?" Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease **159**(5): 343-348.

Gelenberg, A. J. and J. C. Doller (1979). "Clozapine versus chlorpromazine for the treatment of schizophrenia: preliminary results from a double-blind study." J Clin Psychiatry **40**(5): 238-240.

Geller, V., I. Gorzaltsan, T. Shleifer, R. H. Belmaker and Y. Bersudsky (2005). "Clotiapine compared with chlorpromazine in chronic schizophrenia." Schizophrenia Research **80**(2-3): 343-347.

Gendron, J. L., R. L. Zimmermann and B. C. Schiele (1973). "A double blind comparison of AL 1021 and chlorpromazine in hospitalized schizophrenics." Current Therapeutic Research **15**(6): 333-336.

Gershon (1972). "Loxapine vs chlorpromazine." Early Clinical Drug Evaluation Unit Reports **9**: 67-70.

Gershon, S., L. J. Hekimian, E. I. Burdock, S. Park and A. Floyd (1970). "Relative efficacy of butaperazine and chlorpromazine in acute schizophrenia." Current Therapeutic Research, Clinical and Experimental **12**(12): 810-818.

Gibbons, R. D., R. R. J. Lewine, J. M. Davis, N. R. Schooler and J. O. Cole (1985). "An empirical test of a kraepelinian vs. a bleulerian view of negative symptoms." Schizophrenia Bulletin **11**(3): 390-395.

Goldberg, G. J., G. Brooke, H. R. Townsend, R. K. Brahma and G. B. Hill (1970). "A comparison of oxypertine and chlorpromazine in chronic schizophrenia." Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica **46**(2): 126-135.

Goldberg, S. C., G. L. Klerman and J. O. Cole (1965). "Changes in schizophrenic psychopathology and ward behaviour as a function of phenothiazine treatment." British Journal of Psychiatry **111**: 120-133.

Goldberg, S. C., N. Mattsson, J. O. Cole and G. L. Klerman (1967). "Prediction of improvement in schizophrenia under four phenothiazines." Archives of General Psychiatry **16**: 107-117.

Goldberg, S. C. and N. B. Mattsson (1968). "Schizophrenic subtypes defined by response to drugs and placebo." Diseases of the Nervous System **29**(5): S153-S158.

Goldberg, S. C., N. R. Schooler and N. Mattsson (1967). "Paranoid and withdrawal symptoms in schizophrenia:differential symptom reduction over time." J Nerv Ment Dis **145**: 158-162.

Green, B. (2009). "Zotepine: a clinical review." Expert Opin Drug Metab Toxicol **5**(2): 181-186.

Gregoire, G., F. Derderian and J. Le Lorier (1995). "Selecting the language of the publications included in a meta-analysis: is there a Tower of Babel bias?" J Clin Epidemiol **48**(1): 159-163.

Guirguis, E., G. Voineskos, J. Gray and E. Schlieman (1977). "Clozapine (Leponex) vs chlorpromazine (Largactil) in acute schizophrenia: (a double-blind controlled study)." Current Therapeutic Research **21**(5): 707-719.

Guy, W. (1976). Clinical Global Impressions. ECDEU Assessment Manual for Psychopharmacology - Revised (DHEW Publ No ADM 76-338), Rockville, Md. : U.S. Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, Alcohol, Drug Abuse, and Mental Health Administration, National Institute of Mental Health, Psychopharmacology Research Branch, Division of Extramural Research Programs**:** 218-222.

Hamann, J., A. Ruppert, P. Auby, K. Pugner and W. Kissling (2003). "Antipsychotic prescribing patterns in Germany: a retrospective analysis using a large outpatient prescription database." Int Clin Psychopharmacol **18**(4): 237-242.

Hamilton, M., A. L. G. Smith, H. R. Lapidus and E. P. Cadogan (1960). "A controlled trial of thiopropazate dihydrochloride (dartalan), chlorpromazine and occupational therapy in chronic schizophrenics." Journal of Mental Science **106**: 40-55.

Hanlon, T. E., M. H. Michaux, K. Y. Ota, J. W. Shaffer and A. A. Kurland (1965). "The comparative effectiveness of eight phenothiazines." Psychopharmacology **7**(2): 89-106.

C. Cumulative Thesis

References

Harnryd, C., L. Bjerkenstedt, K. Bjork, B. Gullberg, G. Oxenstierna, G. Sedvall, F. A. Wiesel, G. Wik and A. Aberg Wistedt (1984). "Clinical evaluation of sulpiride in schizophrenic patients - a double-blind comparison with chlorpromazine." Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica Supplementum **311**: 7-30.

Harnryd, C., L. Bjerkenstedt, B. Gullberg, G. Oxenstierna, G. Sedvall and F. A. Wiesel (1984). "Time course for effects of sulpiride and chlorpromazine on monoamine metabolite and prolactin levels in cerebrospinal fluid from schizophrenic patients." Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica Supplementum **311**: 75-92.

Hartling, L., A. M. Abou-Setta, S. Dursun, S. S. Mousavi, D. Pasichnyk and A. S. Newton (2012). "Antipsychotics in adults with schizophrenia: comparative effectiveness of first-generation versus second-generation medications: a systematic review and meta-analysis." Ann Intern Med **157**(7): 498-511.

Hasan, A., P. Falkai, T. Wobrock, J. Lieberman, B. Glenthoj, W. F. Gattaz, F. Thibaut, H. J. Moller and S. World Federation of Societies of Biological Psychiatry Task Force on Treatment Guidelines for (2012). "World Federation of Societies of Biological Psychiatry (WFSBP) Guidelines for Biological Treatment of Schizophrenia, part 1: update 2012 on the acute treatment of schizophrenia and the management of treatment resistance." World J Biol Psychiatry **13**(5): 318-378.

Hasselblad, V. and L. V. Hedges (1995). "Meta-analysis of screening and diagnostic tests." Psychol Bull **117**(1): 167-178.

Heh, C. W., J. Herrera, E. DeMet, S. Potkin, J. Costa, J. Sramek, E. Hazlett and M. S. Buchsbaum (1988). "Neuroleptic-induced hypothermia associated with amelioration of psychosis in schizophrenia." Neuropsychopharmacology **1**(2): 149-156.

Heikkinen, H., J. Outakoski, V. Merilaeinen, A. Tuomi and M. O. Huttunen (1993). "Molindone and weight loss." Journal of Clinical Psychiatry **54**(4): 160-161.

Hekimian, Gershon and Floyd (1970). "Butaperazine versus Chlorpromazine." Psychopharmacology Bulletin **7**(1): 43-45.

Herrera, J. M., J. Costa, J. Sramek and C. Heh (1988). "Clozapine in refractory schizophrenia. Preliminary findings." Schizophr Res **1**(4): 305-306.

Herrera, J. N., J. J. Sramek, J. F. Costa, S. Roy, C. W. Heh and B. N. Nguyen (1988). "High potency neuroleptics and violence in schizophrenics." J Nerv Ment Dis **176**(9): 558-561.

Higgins, J. P. T. and S. Green (2011). Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions Version 5.1.0 [updated March 2011]. Chichester, UK, Wiley and Sons.

Hong, C. J., J. Y. Chen, H. J. Chiu and C. B. Sim (1997). "A double-blind comparative study of clozapine versus chlorpromazine on Chinese patients with treatment-refractory schizophrenia." Int Clin Psychopharmacol **12**(3): 123-130.

Honigfeld, G. and J. Patin (1989). "Predictors of response to clozapine therapy." Psychopharmacology (Berl) **99 Suppl**: S64-67.

Honigfeld, G., J. Patin and J. Singer (1984). "Clozapine antipsychotic activity in treatment-resistant schizophrenics." Advances in Therapy **1**: 77-97.

Horton, N. J., I. R. White and J. Carpenter (2010). "The performance of multiple imputation for missing covariates relative to complete case analysis." Stat Med **29**(12): 1357; author reply 1358.

Howanitz, E., M. Pardo, D. A. Smelson, C. Engelhart, N. Eisenstein, R. G. Stern and M. F. Losonczy (1999). "The efficacy and safety of clozapine versus chlorpromazine in geriatric schizophrenia." J Clin Psychiatry **60**(1): 41-44.

Hulley, S., S. Cummings, W. Browner, D. Grady and T. Newman (2007). Designing clinical research., Lippincott Williams and Wilkins.

Hunter, R. H., C. B. Joy, E. Kennedy, S. M. Gilbody and F. Song (2003). "Risperidone versus typical antipsychotic medication for schizophrenia." Cochrane Database Syst Rev(2): CD000440.

Johnson (1970). "Piperacetazine (liquid) versus Chlorpromazine." Psychopharmacology Bulletin **7**(1): 55-57.

C. Cumulative Thesis

References

Jones, P. B., T. R. Barnes, L. Davies, G. Dunn, H. Lloyd, K. P. Hayhurst, R. M. Murray, A. Markwick and S. W. Lewis (2006). "Randomized controlled trial of the effect on Quality of Life of second- vs first-generation antipsychotic drugs in schizophrenia: Cost Utility of the Latest Antipsychotic Drugs in Schizophrenia Study (CUtLASS 1)." Arch Gen Psychiatry **63**(10): 1079-1087.

Kane, J., G. Honigfeld, J. Singer and H. Meltzer (1988). "Clozapine for the treatment-resistant schizophrenic. A double-blind comparison with chlorpromazine." Arch Gen Psychiatry **45**(9): 789-796.

Kane, J. M., G. Honigfeld, J. Singer and H. Meltzer (1988). "Clozapine in treatment-resistant schizophrenics." Psychopharmacol Bull **24**(1): 62-67.

Kane, J. M., S. Khanna, S. Rajadhyaksha and E. Giller (2006). "Efficacy and tolerability of ziprasidone in patients with treatment-resistant schizophrenia." Int Clin Psychopharmacol **21**(1): 21-28.

Kaneko, J., H. Tanimukai and Y. Kudo (1969). "A double blind, controlled study of the effects of clothiapine and chlorpromazine on schizophrenia." Clinical Psychiatry **11**(9): 721-728.

Karagianis, J., D. Novick, J. Pecenak, J. M. Haro, M. Dossenbach, T. Treuer, W. Montgomery, R. Walton and A. J. Lowry (2009). "Worldwide-Schizophrenia Outpatient Health Outcomes (W-SOHO): baseline characteristics of pan-regional observational data from more than 17,000 patients." Int J Clin Pract **63**(11): 1578-1588.

Kay, S. R., A. Fiszbein and L. A. Opler (1987). "The positive and negative syndrome scale (PANSS) for schizophrenia." Schizophr Bull **13**(2): 261-276.

Keefe, R. S., C. A. Young, S. L. Rock, S. E. Purdon, J. M. Gold and A. Breier (2006). "One-year double-blind study of the neurocognitive efficacy of olanzapine, risperidone, and haloperidol in schizophrenia." Schizophr Res **81**(1): 1-15.

King, T. S., V. M. Chinchilli and J. L. Carrasco (2007). "A repeated measures concordance correlation coefficient." Stat Med **26**(16): 3095-3113.

Kingstone, E., T. Kolivakis and I. Kossatz (1970). "Double blind study of clopenthixol and chlorpromazine in acute hospitalized schizophrenics." Internationale Zeitschrift Für Klinische Pharmakologie, Therapie Und Toxicologie **3**(1): 41-45.

Kinon, B. J., D. L. Noordsy, H. Liu-Seifert, A. H. Gulliver, H. Ascher-Svanum and S. Kollack-Walker (2006). "Randomized, double-blind 6-month comparison of olanzapine and quetiapine in patients with schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder with prominent negative symptoms and poor functioning." J Clin Psychopharmacol **26**(5): 453-461.

Kishimoto, T., V. Agarwal, T. Kishi, S. Leucht, J. M. Kane and C. U. Correll (2013). "Relapse prevention in schizophrenia: a systematic review and meta-analysis of second-generation antipsychotics versus first-generation antipsychotics." Mol Psychiatry **18**(1): 53-66.

Klein, D. and J. Davis (1969). Diagnosis and Drug Treatment of Psychiatric Disorders. Baltimore MD, Williams and Wilkins.

Klerman, G. L., S. G. Goldberg and D. Davis (1970). "Relationship between the hospital milieu and the response to phenothiazines in the treatment of schizophrenics." Acta Psychiatrica Belgica **70**(6): 716-729.

Kolivakis, T., H. Azim and E. Kingstone (1974). "A double-blind comparison of pimozide and chlorpromazine in the maintenance care of chronic schizophrenic outpatients." Current Therapeutic Research **16**(9): 998-1004.

Koranek, A. M., T. L. Smith, L. M. Mican and K. L. Rascati (2012). "Impact of the CATIE trial on antipsychotic prescribing patterns at a state psychiatric facility." Schizophr Res **137**(1-3): 137-140.

Kostakoglu, E., K. Alptekin, B. Kivicik, F. Martenyi, Z. Tunca, A. Gogus and M. Dossenbach (2000). "[Sleep quality and early morning wakefulness of schizophrenia patients treated with olanzapine compared to chlorpromazine]." Errata, European Neuropsychopharmacology **10**(Suppl.3).

Kraemer, H. C. and D. J. Kupfer (2006). "Size of treatment effects and their importance to clinical research and practice." Biol Psychiatry **59**(11): 990-996.

C. Cumulative Thesis

References

Kramer, M., T. Roth, S. Goldstein, M. S. Ryan and B. Blackwell (1975). "A double-blind evaluation of metiapine in hospitalized acute schizophrenics." Current Therapeutic Research **18**(6): 839-848.

Kurland, A. A. (1956). "A comparison of chlorpromazine and reserpine in the treatment of schizophrenia: a study of four hundred cases." American Medical Association Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry **75**: 510-510.

Kurland, A. A., T. E. Hanlon, M. H. Tatom, K. Y. Ota and A. L. Simopoulos (1961). "The comparative effectiveness of six phenothiazine compounds, phenobarbital and inert placebo in the treatment of acutely ill patients: global measures of severity of illness." Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease **133**(1): 1-18.

Kurland, A. A., T. E. Hanlon, M. H. Tatom and A. L. Simopoulos (1961). "Comparative studies of the phenothiazine tranquilizers:methodological and logistical considerations." Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease **132**: 61-74.

Kurland, A. A., G. L. Nilsson and T. E. Hanlon (1959). "Pre-admission drug treatment of state psychiatric hospital patients." AmericanJournal of Psychiatry **115**: 1028–1029.-1028–1029.

Kurland, A. A. and G. F. Sutherland (1960). "The phenothiazine tranquilizers - their neurological complications and significance." Psychosomatics **1**: 192-194.

Lal, S., J. X. Thavundayil, N. P. Nair, L. Annable, N. M. Ng Ying Kin, A. Gabriel and G. Schwartz (2006). "Levomepromazine versus chlorpromazine in treatment-resistant schizophrenia: a double-blind randomized trial." J Psychiatry Neurosci **31**(4): 271-279.

Lal, S., J. X. Thavundayil, N. P. V. Nair, L. Annable, N. M. K. N. Y. Kin, A. Gabriel and G. Schwartz (2006). "Levomepromazine versus chlorpromazine in treatment-resistant schizophrenia: a double-blind randomized trial." Journal of psychiatry & neuroscience : JPN **31**(4): 271-279.

Lasky, J. J., C. J. Klett, E. M. Caffey, J. L. Bennett, M. P. Rosenblum and L. E. Hollister (1962). "Drug treatment of schizophrenic patients. A comparative evaluation of chlorpromazine, chloprothixene, fluphenazine, reserpine, thioridazine and trifluproma zine." Diseases of the Nervous System **23**(12): 698-706.

Lehman, A. F., J. A. Lieberman, L. B. Dixon, T. H. McGlashan, A. L. Miller, D. O. Perkins, J. Kreyenbuhl, A. American Psychiatric and G. Steering Committee on Practice (2004). "Practice guideline for the treatment of patients with schizophrenia, second edition." Am J Psychiatry **161**(2 Suppl): 1-56.

Lehmann, H. E. and T. A. Ban (1970). "Thiothixene versus chlorpromazine versus placebo." Psychopharmacology Bulletin **6**(4): 118-120.

Leitch, A. and C. P. Seager (1960). "A clinical trial of four tranquillizing drugs." Journal of Mental Science **106**: 1093-1098.

Lempérière, T., J. Delay, P. Pichot and J. Piret (1962). "A comparison of the effects of four major antipsychotic drugs (chlorpromazine, thioproperazine, prochlorpremazine and haloperidol) for paraniod schizophrenia." Neuropsychopharmacology **3**: 89-93.

Leon, C. A. (1978). "Efficacy of clozapine." Arch Gen Psychiatry **35**(7): 905.

Leon, C. A. (1979). "Therapeutic effects of clozapine. A 4-year follow-up of a controlled clinical trial." Acta Psychiatr Scand **59**(5): 471-480.

Leon, C. A. and H. Estrada (1974). "The therapeutic effects of clozapine on psychotic symptoms (a double-blind study)." Revista Colombiana Psiquiatria **3**: 309-318.

Leucht, C., M. Huhn and S. Leucht (2012). "Amitriptyline versus placebo for major depressive disorder." Cochrane Database Syst Rev **12**: CD009138.

Leucht, S., A. Cipriani, L. Spineli, D. Mavridis, D. Öerey, F. Richter, M. Samara, C. Barbui, R. R. Engel, J. R. Geddes, W. Kissling, M. P. Stapf, B. Lässig, G. Salanti and J. M. Davis (in press). "Multiple treatments meta-analysis on the efficacy and tolerability of 15 antipsychotic drugs in schizophrenia." Lancet.

Leucht, S., A. Cipriani, L. Spineli, D. Mavridis, D. Orey, F. Richter, M. Samara, C. Barbui, R. R. Engel, J. R. Geddes, W. Kissling, M. P. Stapf, B. Lassig, G. Salanti and J. M. Davis (2013). "Comparative efficacy

C. Cumulative Thesis

References

and tolerability of 15 antipsychotic drugs in schizophrenia: a multiple-treatments meta-analysis." Lancet.

Leucht, S., C. Corves, D. Arbter, R. R. Engel, C. Li and J. M. Davis (2009). "Second-generation versus first-generation antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia: a meta-analysis." Lancet **373**(9657): 31-41.

Leucht, S., J. M. Davis, R. R. Engel, J. M. Kane and S. Wagenpfeil (2007). "Defining 'response' in antipsychotic drug trials: recommendations for the use of scale-derived cutoffs." Neuropsychopharmacology **32**(9): 1903-1910.

Leucht, S., J. M. Davis, R. R. Engel, W. Kissling and J. M. Kane (2009). "Definitions of response and remission in schizophrenia: recommendations for their use and their presentation." Acta Psychiatr Scand Suppl(438): 7-14.

Leucht, S. and R. R. Engel (2006). "The relative sensitivity of the Clinical Global Impressions Scale and the Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale in antipsychotic drug trials." Neuropsychopharmacology **31**(2): 406-412.

Leucht, S., R. R. Engel, J. M. Davis, W. Kissling, K. Meyer Zur Capellen, M. Schmauss and T. Messer (2012). "Equipercentile linking of the Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale and the Clinical Global Impression Scale in a catchment area." Eur Neuropsychopharmacol **22**(7): 501-505.

Leucht, S., J. M. Kane, W. Kissling, J. Hamann, E. Etschel and R. Engel (2005). "Clinical implications of Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale scores." Br J Psychiatry **187**: 366-371.

Leucht, S., J. M. Kane, W. Kissling, J. Hamann, E. Etschel and R. R. Engel (2005). "What does the PANSS mean?" Schizophr Res **79**(2-3): 231-238.

Leucht, S., W. Kissling and J. M. Davis "The PANSS should be rescaled." Schizophr Bull **36**(3): 461-462.

Leucht, S., K. Wahlbeck, J. Hamann and W. Kissling (2003). "New generation antipsychotics versus low-potency conventional antipsychotics: a systematic review and meta-analysis." Lancet **361**(9369): 1581-1589.

Levine, S. Z., J. Rabinowitz, R. Engel, E. Etschel and S. Leucht (2008). "Extrapolation between measures of symptom severity and change: an examination of the PANSS and CGI." Schizophr Res **98**(1-3): 318-322.

Lewis, S. and M. Clarke (2001). "Forest plots: trying to see the wood and the trees." BMJ **322**(7300): 1479-1480.

Lieberman, J. A., M. Phillips, H. Gu, S. Stroup, P. Zhang, L. Kong, Z. Ji, G. Koch and R. M. Hamer (2003). "Atypical and conventional antipsychotic drugs in treatment-naive first-episode schizophrenia: a 52-week randomized trial of clozapine vs chlorpromazine." Neuropsychopharmacology **28**(5): 995-1003.

Lieberman, J. A., T. S. Stroup, J. P. McEvoy, M. S. Swartz, R. A. Rosenheck, D. O. Perkins, R. S. Keefe, S. M. Davis, C. E. Davis, B. D. Lebowitz, J. Severe, J. K. Hsiao and I. Clinical Antipsychotic Trials of Intervention Effectiveness (2005). "Effectiveness of antipsychotic drugs in patients with chronic schizophrenia." N Engl J Med **353**(12): 1209-1223.

Lieberman, J. A., G. Tollefson, M. Tohen, A. I. Green, R. E. Gur, R. Kahn, J. McEvoy, D. Perkins, T. Sharma, R. Zipursky, H. Wei and R. M. Hamer (2003). "Comparative efficacy and safety of atypical and conventional antipsychotic drugs in first-episode psychosis: a randomized, double-blind trial of olanzapine versus haloperidol." Am J Psychiatry **160**(8): 1396-1404.

Lin, L. I. (1989). "A concordance correlation coefficient to evaluate reproducibility." Biometrics **45**(1): 255-268.

Lomas, J. (1957). "Treatment of schizophrenia: pacatal and chlorpromazine compared." British Medical Journal **2**: 78-80.

Loza, N., A. M. El-Dosoky, T. A. Okasha, A. H. Khalil, N. M. Hasan, M. Dossenbach, P. Kratky and A. Okasha (1999). "Olanzapine compared to chlorpromazine in acute schizophrenia." European Neuropsychopharmacology **9**(Suppl. 5): S291.

C. Cumulative Thesis

References

Marshall, M., A. Lockwood, C. Bradley, C. Adams, C. Joy and M. Fenton (2000). "Unpublished rating scales: a major source of bias in randomised controlled trials of treatments for schizophrenia." Br J Psychiatry **176**: 249-252.

Martin, J. L., V. Perez, M. Sacristan, F. Rodriguez-Artalejo, C. Martinez and E. Alvarez (2006). "Meta-analysis of drop-out rates in randomised clinical trials, comparing typical and atypical antipsychotics in the treatment of schizophrenia." Eur Psychiatry **21**(1): 11-20.

Marwaha, S. and S. Johnson (2004). "Schizophrenia and employment - a review." Soc Psychiatry Psychiatr Epidemiol **39**(5): 337-349.

Mazumdar, M., A. Smith and J. Bacik (2003). "Methods for categorizing a prognostic variable in a multivariable setting." Stat Med **22**(4): 559-571.

McCreadie, R. G. and I. M. MacDonald (1977). "High dosage haloperidol in chronic schizophrenia." British Journal of Psychiatry **131**: 310-316.

Mercer, G., A. Finlayson, E. C. Johnstone, C. Murray and D. G. Owens (1997). "A study of enhanced management in patients with treatment-resistant schizophrenia." J Psychopharmacol **11**(4): 349-356.

Mielke, D. H., D. M. Gallant, C. Kessler and J. J. Roniger (1975). "Lenperone: a controlled evaluation in chronic schizophrenic patients." Current Therapeutic Research **18**(5): 636-640.

Moher, D., P. Fortin, A. R. Jadad, P. Juni, T. Klassen, J. Le Lorier, A. Liberati, K. Linde and A. Penna (1996). "Completeness of reporting of trials published in languages other than English: implications for conduct and reporting of systematic reviews." Lancet **347**(8998): 363-366.

Moher, D., A. Liberati, J. Tetzlaff, D. G. Altman and P. Group (2009). "Preferred reporting items for systematic reviews and meta-analyses: the PRISMA statement." J Clin Epidemiol **62**(10): 1006-1012.

Moher, D., B. Pham, T. P. Klassen, K. F. Schulz, J. A. Berlin, A. R. Jadad and A. Liberati (2000). "What contributions do languages other than English make on the results of meta-analyses?" J Clin Epidemiol **53**(9): 964-972.

Moja, L., I. Moschetti, A. Liberati, G. F. Gensini and R. Gusinu (2007). "Understanding systematic reviews: the meta-analysis graph (also called 'forest plot')." Intern Emerg Med **2**(2): 140-142.

Moller, H. J., P. Boyer, O. Fleurot and W. Rein (1997). "Improvement of acute exacerbations of schizophrenia with amisulpride: a comparison with haloperidol. PROD-ASLP Study Group." Psychopharmacology (Berl) **132**(4): 396-401.

Moore, D. F. (1975). "Treatment of acute schizophrenia with loxapine succinate (loxitane) in a controlled study with chlorpromazine." Current Therapeutic Research **18**(1): 172-180.

National Institute of Mental Health Psychopharmacology Research Branch Collaborative Study, G. r. o. u. p. (1967). "Differences in clinical effects of three phenothiazines in "acute" schizophrenia." Diseases of the Nervous System **28**(6): 369-383.

Neal, C. D., M. P. Collis and N. W. Imlah (1969). "A comparative trial of oxypertine and chlorpromazine in chronic schizophrenia." Current Therapeutic Research, Clinical and Experimental **11**(6): 367-378.

Nishizono, M. (1994). "A comparative trial of zotepine, chlorpromazine and haloperidol in schizophrenic patients." Neuropyschopharmacology **10**(3S, Pt 2): 30.

Niskanen, P., K. Achté, M. Jaskari, M. Karesoja, B. Melsted and L. Nilsson (1974). "Results of a comparative double-blind study with clozapine and chlorpromazine in the treatment of schizophrenic patients." Psychiatria Fennica **5**: 307-313.

Obermeier, M., A. Mayr, R. Schennach-Wolff, F. Seemuller, H. J. Moller and M. Riedel "Should the PANSS be rescaled?" Schizophr Bull **36**(3): 455-460.

Olivo, S. A., L. G. Macedo, I. C. Gadotti, J. Fuentes, T. Stanton and D. J. Magee (2008). "Scales to assess the quality of randomized controlled trials: a systematic review." Phys Ther **88**(2): 156-175.

Overall, J. E. and D. R. Gorham (1962). "The Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale." Psychological Reports **10**: 799-812.

C. Cumulative Thesis

References

Overall, J. E., L. E. Hollister, J. J. Prusmack, J. Shelton and A. Pokorny (1969). "Controlled Comparison of SK&F 14336 and Chlorpromazine in Newly Admitted Schizophrenics." Journal of Clinical Pharmacology **9**(5): 328-338.

Payne, P. (1960). "A comparison of trifluopromazine, chlorpromazine, and a placebo in twenty-one chronic schizophrenic patients." Manitoba Medical Review: 196-198.

Pecknold, J. C., D. J. McClure, T. Allan and L. Wrzesinski (1982). "Comparison of pimozide and chlorpromazine in acute schizophrenia." Canadian Journal of Psychiatry - Revue Canadienne de Psychiatrie **27**(3): 208-212.

Peralta, V. and M. J. Cuesta (1994). "Psychometric properties of the positive and negative syndrome scale (PANSS) in schizophrenia." Psychiatry Res **53**(1): 31-40.

Peuskens, J., P. Bech, H. J. Moller, R. Bale, O. Fleurot and W. Rein (1999). "Amisulpride vs. risperidone in the treatment of acute exacerbations of schizophrenia. Amisulpride study group." Psychiatry Res **88**(2): 107-117.

Peuskens, J. and C. G. Link (1997). "A comparison of quetiapine and chlorpromazine in the treatment of schizophrenia." Acta Psychiatr Scand **96**(4): 265-273.

Pichot, P. and J. F. Dreyfus (1983). "Sulpiride and chlorpromazine in treatment of acute psychoses." Therapiewoche **33**(35): 4571-4574.

Platz, A. R., C. J. Klett and E. M. Caffey (1967). "Selective drug action related to chronic schizophrenic subtype (A comparative study of carphenazine, chlorpromazine, and trifluoperazine)." Diseases of the Nervous System **28**(9): 601-605.

Potter, W. Z., G. N. Ko, L. D. Zhang and W. W. Yan (1989). "Clozapine in China: a review and preview of US/PRC collaboration." Psychopharmacology (Berl) **99 Suppl**: S87-91.

Prah, P., I. Petersen, I. Nazareth, K. Walters and D. Osborn (2012). "National changes in oral antipsychotic treatment for people with schizophrenia in primary care between 1998 and 2007 in the United Kingdom." Pharmacoepidemiology and drug safety **21**(2): 161-169.

Pratt, J. P., M. P. Bishop and D. M. Gallant (1964). "Trifluperidol and haloperidol in the treatment of acute schizophrenia." American Journal of Psychiatry **121**: 592-594.

Psaras, M. S., P. Paterakis, T. h. Manafi, N. P. Zissis and G. K. Lyketsos (1984). "Therapeutic evaluation of bromperidol in schizophrenia - double-blind comparison with chlorpromazine in chronic patients and open administration in schizophrenics with acute symptomatology." Current Therapeutic Research, Clinical and Experimental **36**(6): 1089-1097.

Puech, A., O. Fleurot and W. Rein (1998). "Amisulpride, and atypical antipsychotic, in the treatment of acute episodes of schizophrenia: a dose-ranging study vs. haloperidol. The Amisulpride Study Group." Acta Psychiatr Scand **98**(1): 65-72.

Rabinowitz, J., S. Z. Levine, O. Barkai and O. Davidov (2009). "Dropout rates in randomized clinical trials of antipsychotics: a meta-analysis comparing first- and second-generation drugs and an examination of the role of trial design features." Schizophr Bull **35**(4): 775-788.

Rajotte, P., J. M. Bordeleau and L. Tetreault (1965). "[Comparative Study of Butaperazine and Prochlorperazine in Chronic Schizophrenia]." Can Psychiatr Assoc J **10**: 25-34.

Rankin, G. and M. Stokes (1998). "Reliability of assessment tools in rehabilitation: an illustration of appropriate statistical analyses." Clin Rehabil **12**(3): 187-199.

Rasch, P. J. (1966). "Treatment of disorders of character and schizophrenia by pericyazine (Neulactil)." Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica Supplementum **191**: 200-215.

Reardon, J. D. and S. Abrams (1966). "Acute paranoid schizophrenia (treatment with chlorpromazine, trifluoperazine and placebo)." Diseases of the Nervous System **27**: 265-270.

Rickels, K., H. Byrdy, J. Valentine, W. Postel, N. Norstad and R. Downing (1978). "Double-blind trial of thiothixene and chlorpromazine in acute schizophrenia." International Pharmacopsychiatry **13**(1): 50-57.

C. Cumulative Thesis

References

Rifkin, A., E. Rieder, S. Sarantakos, K. Saraf and J. Kane (1984). "Is loxapine more effective than chlorpromazine in paranoid schizophrenia?" American Journal of Psychiatry **141**(11): 1411-1413.

Rompel, H. and H. Segal (1978). "A comparison of the relative efficacy of serenace and chlorpromazine in the treatment of chronic schizophrenics." Journal of International Medical Research **6**(2): 126-132.

Rosen, B., D. M. Engelhardt and N. Freedman (1968). "The hospitalization proneness scale as a predictor of response to phenothiazine treatment." Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease **146**(6): 476-480.

Royston, P., W. Sauerbrei and D. G. Altman (2000). "Modeling the effects of continuous risk factors." J Clin Epidemiol **53**(2): 219-221.

Schennach-Wolff, R., M. Obermeier, F. Seemuller, M. Jager, M. Schmauss, G. Laux, H. Pfeiffer, D. Naber, L. G. Schmidt, W. Gaebel, J. Klosterkotter, I. Heuser, W. Maier, M. R. Lemke, E. Ruther, S. Klingberg, M. Gastpar, R. R. Engel, H. J. Moller and M. Riedel "Does clinical judgment of baseline severity and changes in psychopathology depend on the patient population? Results of a CGI and PANSS linking analysis in a naturalistic study." J Clin Psychopharmacol **30**(6): 726-731.

Schiele (1968). "SKF 14336 versus Chlorpromazine." Psychopharmacology Bulletin **5**(1): 44-46.

Schiele, B. C. (1975). "Loxapine succinate: a controlled double-blind study in chronic schizophrenia." Diseases of the Nervous System **36**(7): 361-364.

Schiele, B. C., N. D. Vestre and K. E. Stein (1961). "A comparison of thioridazine, trifluoperazine, chlorpromazine, and placebo: a double-blind controlled study on the treatment of chronic hospitalized, schizophrenic patients." Journal of Clinical and Experimental Psychopathology **22**(3): 151-162.

Schliefer, T., Y. Bersudsky, V. Geller and R. h. Belmaker (2003). Clotiapine in schizophrenia: a controlled study. 16th European College of Neuropsychopharmacology Congress, Prague, Czech Republic.

Schooler, N., H. Boothe, S. Goldberg and C. Chase (1971). "Life history and symptoms in schizophrenia:Severity at hospitalization and response to phenothiazines." Archives of General Psychiatry **25**: 138-147.

Schooler, N. and S. Goldberg (1972). "Performance Tests in a study of phenothiazines in schizophrenia:Caveats and Conclusions." Psychopharmacologia **24**: 81-98.

Sechter, D., J. Peuskens, O. Fleurot, W. Rein, Y. Lecrubier and G. Amisulpride Study (2002). "Amisulpride vs. risperidone in chronic schizophrenia: results of a 6-month double-blind study." Neuropsychopharmacology **27**(6): 1071-1081.

Serafetinides, E. A. (1973). "Consistency and similarity of drug EEG responses in chronic schizophrenic patients." International Pharmacopsychiatry **8**(4): 214-216.

Serafetinides, E. A. (1973). "Voltage laterality in the EEG of psychiatric patients." Diseases of the Nervous System **34**(3): 190-191.

Serafetinides, E. A., D. Willis and M. L. Clark (1971). International Pharmacopsychiatry **6**(1): 38-44.

Serafetinides, E. A., D. Willis and M. L. Clark (1971). "The EEG effects of chemically and clinically dissimilar antipsychotics: molindone vs. chlorpromazine." International Pharmacopsychiatry **6**(2): 77-82.

Serafetinides Ea//Clark, M. L. (1973). "Psychological effects of single dose antipsychotic medication." Biological Psychiatry **7**(3): 263-267.

Serafetinides Ea//Collins S//Clark, M. L. (1972). "Haloperidol, clopenthixol, and chlorpromazine in chronic schizophrenia. Chemically unrelated antipsychotics as therapeutic alternatives." Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease **154**(1): 31-42.

Serafetinides Ea//Willis, D. (1973). "A method of quantifying EEG for psychopharmacological research." International Pharmacopsychiatry **8**(4): 245-247.

C. Cumulative Thesis

References

Serafetinides Ea//Willis D//Clark, M. L. (1972). "Haloperidol, clopenthixol, and chlorpromazine in chronic schizophrenia. II. The electroencephalographic effects of chemically unrelated antipsychotics." Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease **155**(5): 366-369.

Sernyak, M. J. and R. A. Rosenheck (2008). "Antipsychotic use in the treatment of outpatients with schizophrenia in the VA from fiscal years 1999 to 2006." Psychiatr Serv **59**(5): 567-569.

Shepherd, M. and D. C. Watt (1956). "A controlled clinical study of chlorpromazine and reserpine in chronic schizophrenia." Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry **19**: 232-235.

Shopsin, B., H. Klein, M. Aaronsom and M. Collora (1979). "Clozapine, chlorpromazine, and placebo in newly hospitalized, acutely schizophrenic patients: a controlled, double-blind comparison." Arch Gen Psychiatry **36**(6): 657-664.

Shopsin, B., H. Klein and M. Aronson (1978). "Clozapine: double-blind control trial in the treatment of acute schizophrenia [proceedings]." Psychopharmacol Bull **14**(2): 12-15.

Shopsin, B., E. Pearson, S. Gershon and P. Collins (1972). "A controlled double-blind comparison between loxapine succinate and chlorpromazine in acute newly hospitalized schizophrenic patients." Current Therapeutic Research, Clinical and Experimental **14**(11): 739-748.

Shrout, P. E. and J. L. Fleiss (1979). "Intraclass correlations: uses in assessing rater reliability." Psychol Bull **86**(2): 420-428.

Simon, W., A. L. Wirt, R. D. Wirt and A. V. Halloran (1965). "Long-term follow-up study of schizophrenic patients." Archives of General Psychiatry **12**: 510-515.

Simon, W., R. Wirt, A. Wirt, A. Halloran, R. Hinckley, J. Lund and G. W. Hopkins (1958). "A controlled study of the short-term differential treatment of schizophrenia." American Journal of Psychiatry **114**: 1077-1086.

Simpson (1973). "Metiapine and chlorpromazine." Bulletin **9**: 69-71.

Simpson, G. M., E. J. Haher, E. Herkert and J. H. Lee (1973). "A controlled comparison of metiapine and chlorpromazine in chronic schizophrenia." Journal of Clinical Pharmacology **13**(10): 408-415.

Singam, A. P., A. Mamarde and P. B. Behere (2011). "A single blind comparative clinical study of the effects of chlorpromazine and risperidone on positive and negative symptoms in patients of schizophrenia." Indian J Psychol Med **33**(2): 134-140.

Singer, K. and S. Law (1974). "A double-blind comparison of clozapine (leponex) and chlorpromazine in schizophrenia of acute symptomatology." Journal of International Medical Research **2**: 433-435.

Small (1970). "Piperacetazine (liquid) versus Chlorpromazine." Psychopharmacology Bulletin **7**(1): 52-54.

Small, J. G., V. Milstein, I. F. Small, M. J. Miller, J. J. Kellams and C. J. Corsaro (1987). "Computerized EEG profiles of haloperidol, chlorpromazine, clozapine and placebo in treatment resistant schizophrenia." Clin Electroencephalogr **18**(3): 124-135.

Somerville, D. M., P. H. Cohen and G. D. Graves (1960). "Phenothiazine side-effects. Comparison of two major tranquillizers." Journal of Mental Science **106**: 1417-1424.

Stabenau, J. R. and D. R. Grinols (1964). "A double-blind comparison of thioridazine and chlorpromazine (A study in the treatment of recently hospitalized and acutely disturbed)." Psychiatric Quarterly **38**(1): 42-63.

Stahl, S. M. (2000). 11. Antipsychotic Agents. Essential Psychopharmacology: Neuroscientific Basis and Practical Applications. Cambridge, United Kingdom, Press Syndicate of the University of Cambridge

StataCorp (2011). Stata Statistical Software: Release 12. College Station, TX, StataCorp LP.

Steinbook, R. M. (1973). "Loxapine: a double blind comparison with chlorpromazine in acute schizophrenic patients." Current Therapeutic Research **15**(1): 1-7.

Steinbook, R. M., B. J. Goldstein, B. Brauzer, A. F. Jacobson and S. S. Moreno (1975). "Metiapine: a double-blind comparison with chlorpromazine in acute schizophrenic patients." Journal of Clinical Pharmacology **15**(10): 700-704.

C. Cumulative Thesis

References

Sterne, J. A. and M. Egger (2001). "Funnel plots for detecting bias in meta-analysis: guidelines on choice of axis." J Clin Epidemiol **54**(10): 1046-1055.

Streiner, D. L. (2002). "Breaking up is hard to do: the heartbreak of dichotomizing continuous data." Can J Psychiatry **47**(3): 262-266.

Suissa, S. (1991). "Binary methods for continuous outcomes: a parametric alternative." J Clin Epidemiol **44**(3): 241-248.

Talbot, D. R. (1964). "Are tranquilizer combinations more effective than a single tranquilizer?" The American journal of psychiatry **121**: 597-600.

Tang, J. L. and J. L. Liu (2000). "Misleading funnel plot for detection of bias in meta-analysis." J Clin Epidemiol **53**(5): 477-484.

Tetreault, L. (1969). "Comparative study of 2 drugs and a placebo in chronic schizophrenia." Actualites Pharmacologiques **22**: 1-8.

Tetreault, L., J. M. Bordeleau, R. Gauthier, M. Vulpe and L. Lapointe (1969). "Comparative study of TPS-23, chlorpromazine and placebo in chronic schizophrenic patients." Diseases of the Nervous System **30**(2): 74-84.

Thompson, S. G. and J. P. Higgins (2002). "How should meta-regression analyses be undertaken and interpreted?" Stat Med **21**(11): 1559-1573.

Tollefson, G. D., C. M. Beasley, Jr., P. V. Tran, J. S. Street, J. A. Krueger, R. N. Tamura, K. A. Graffeo and M. E. Thieme (1997). "Olanzapine versus haloperidol in the treatment of schizophrenia and schizoaffective and schizophreniform disorders: results of an international collaborative trial." Am J Psychiatry **154**(4): 457-465.

Toru, M., Y. Shimazono, M. Miyasaka, T. Kokubo, Y. Mori and T. Nasu (1971). "A double-blind comparison of sulpiride with chlorpromazine in chronic schizophrenia." 5th World Congress of Psychiatry; 1971 Nov 28 - Dec 4; Mexico City, Mexico: 554-554.

Toru, M., Y. Shimazono, M. Miyasaka, T. Kokubo, Y. Mori and T. Nasu (1972). "A double-blind comparison of sulpiride with chlorpromazine in chronic schizophrenia." Journal of Clinical Pharmacology and New Drugs **12**(5): 221-229.

Tran, P. V., S. H. Hamilton, A. J. Kuntz, J. H. Potvin, S. W. Andersen, C. Beasley, Jr. and G. D. Tollefson (1997). "Double-blind comparison of olanzapine versus risperidone in the treatment of schizophrenia and other psychotic disorders." J Clin Psychopharmacol **17**(5): 407-418.

Trikalinos, T. A., R. Churchill, M. Ferri, S. Leucht, A. Tuunainen, K. Wahlbeck, J. P. A. Ioannidis and E.-P. project (2004). "Effect sizes in cumulative meta-analyses of mental health randomized trials evolved over time." Journal of clinical epidemiology **57**(11): 1124-1130.

Tsuang, M. T. (1978). "Suicide in schizophrenics, manics, depressives, and surgical controls. A comparison with general population suicide mortality." Arch Gen Psychiatry **35**(2): 153-155.

Tsuang, M. T. and R. F. Woolson (1978). "Excess mortality in schizophrenia and affective disorders. Do suicides and accidental deaths solely account for this excess?" Arch Gen Psychiatry **35**(10): 1181-1185.

Tuason, V. B., J. I. Escobar, M. Garvey and B. Schiele (1984). "Loxapine versus chlorpromazine in paranoid schizophrenia: a double blind study." Journal of Clinical Psychiatry **45**(4): 158-163.

Umene, Z., K. Uriu, M. Kurata, M. Minagawa, T. Nakazato, K. Tachibana, M. Nishimura and T. Suzuki (1972). "A double-blind comparison of pimozide (r-6238) with chlorpromazine in chronic schizophrenia." Rinsho Yakuri **3**(2): 91-102.

van Praag, H. M., L. C. Dols and T. Schut (1975). "Biochemical versus psychopathological action profile of neuroleptics. A comparative study of chlorpromazine and oxypertine in acute psychotic disorders." Comprehensive Psychiatry **16**(3): 255-263.

van Praag, H. M. and J. Korf (1975). "The dopamine hypothesis of schizophrenia. Some direct observations." On the origin of schizophrenic psychoses: 81-98.

C. Cumulative Thesis

References

Vencovsky, E., E. Peterova and P. Baudis (1975). "Comparison of the therapeutic effect of clozapine and chlorpromazine." Ceskoslovenska Psychiatrie **71**: 21-26.

von Knorring, L. and E. Lindstrom (1992). "The Swedish version of the Positive and Negative Syndrome Scale (PANSS) for schizophrenia. Construct validity and interrater reliability." Acta Psychiatr Scand **86**(6): 463-468.

Vyas, B. K. and V. Kalla (1980). "A six-month double-blind comparison of loxapine succinate and chlorpromazine in chronic schizophrenic patients." Current Therapeutic Research, Clinical and Experimental **28**(1): 16-30.

Waldrop, F. N., R. H. Robertson and A. Vourlekis (1961). "A comparison of the therapeutic and toxic effects of thioridazine and chlorpromazine in chronic schizophrenic patients." Comprehensive Psychiatry: 96-105.

Walsh, G. P., D. Walton and D. A. Black (1959). "The relative efficacy of 'vespral' and chlorpromazine in the treatment of a group of chronic schizophrenic patients." Journal of Mental Science **105**: 199-209.

Wang, R. I., C. Larson and S. J. Treul (1982). "Study of penfluridol and chlorpromazine in the treatment of chronic schizophrenia." Journal of Clinical Pharmacology **22**(5-6): 236-242.

West, S., V. King, T. S. Carey, K. N. Lohr, N. McKoy, S. F. Sutton and L. Lux (2002). "Systems to rate the strength of scientific evidence." Evid Rep Technol Assess (Summ)(47): 1-11.

Wetzel, H., G. Grunder, A. Hillert, M. Philipp, W. F. Gattaz, H. Sauer, G. Adler, J. Schroder, W. Rein and O. Benkert (1998). "Amisulpride versus flupentixol in schizophrenia with predominantly positive symptomatology -- a double-blind controlled study comparing a selective D2-like antagonist to a mixed D1-/D2-like antagonist. The Amisulpride Study Group." Psychopharmacology (Berl) **137**(3): 223-232.

WHO World Health Organization Model List of Essential Medicines. 17th list (March 2011).

Wiesel, F. A. (1986). "A double blind comparison between sulpiride and chlorpromazine in the treatment of schizophrenic patients: Relationship to drug concentrations." Nordisk Psykiatrisk Tidsskrift **40**(6): 459-461.

Wiesel, F. A., G. Alfredsson, L. Bjerkenstedt, C. Harnryd, G. Oxenstierna and G. Sedvall (1985). "Dogmatil for the treatment of negative symptoms in schizophrenic patients." Semaine des Hopitaux **61**(19): 1317-1321.

Wiesel, F. A., L. Bjerkenstedt, C. Harnryd, G. Oxenstierna and G. Sedvall (1985). "Dogmatil for the treatment of schizophrenic people." Semaine des Hopitaux **61**(19): 1343-1346.

Wilson, I. C., J. McKay and M. G. Sandifer (1961). "A double-blind trial to investigate the effects of thorazine (largactil, chlorpromazine), compazine (stemetil, prochlorperazine) and stelazine (trifluoperazine) in paranoid schizophrenia." Journal of Mental Science **107**: 90-99.

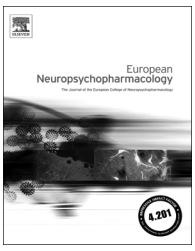
Wilson, L. G., R. W. Roberts, C. J. Gerber and M. H. Johnson (1982). "Pimozide versus chlorpromazine in chronic schizophrenia - a 52 week double blind study of maintenance therapy." Journal of Clinical Psychiatry **43**(2): 62-65.

Wu, T. X., Y. P. Li and G. J. Liu (October 23-26, 2006). Investigation of authenticity of 'claimed' randomized controlled trials (RCTs) and quality assessment of RCT reports published in China. XIV Cochrane Colloquium Dublin, Ireland.

Zhang, J. P., J. A. Gallego, D. G. Robinson, A. K. Malhotra, J. M. Kane and C. U. Correll (2012). "Efficacy and safety of individual second-generation vs. first-generation antipsychotics in first-episode psychosis: a systematic review and meta-analysis." Int J Neuropsychopharmacol: 1-14.

First Publication

European Neuropsychopharmacology (2014) **24**, 1046–1055



www.elsevier.com/locate/euroneuro

Chlorpromazine versus every other antipsychotic for schizophrenia: A systematic review and meta-analysis challenging the dogma of equal efficacy of antipsychotic drugs

Myrto T. Samara[a], Haoyin Cao[b,c], Bartosz Helfer[b,c], John M. Davis[d,e], Stefan Leucht[a,*]

[a]*Department of Psychiatry and Psychotherapy, Technische Universität München, Klinikum Rechts der Isar, Ismaningerstr. 22, 81675 Munich, Germany*
[b]*Department of Psychology, Neuro-Cognitive Psychology, Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München, Germany*
[c]*Klinik und Poliklinik für Psychiatrie und Psychotherapie der Technischen Universität München, Klinikum rechts der Isar, München, Germany*
[d]*Psychiatric Institute, University of Illinois at Chicago, 1601 W. Taylor St., Chicago, IL 60612, USA*
[e]*Maryland Psychiatric Research Center, Baltimore, MD, USA*

Received 24 January 2014; received in revised form 27 March 2014; accepted 30 March 2014

KEYWORDS
Chlorpromazine;
Meta-analysis;
Antipsychotics;
Response;
Randomized;
First-generation

Abstract
It is one of the major psychiatric dogmas that the efficacy of all antipsychotic drugs is same. This statement originated from old, narrative reviews on first-generation antipsychotics, but this old literature has never been meta-analysed. We therefore conducted a meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials on the efficacy of chlorpromazine versus any other antipsychotic in the treatment of schizophrenia. If the benchmark drug chlorpromazine were significantly more or less effective than other antipsychotics, the notion of equal efficacy would have to be rejected. We searched the Cochrane Schizophrenia Group's specialized register, MEDLINE, EMBASE, PsychInfo and reference lists of relevant articles. The primary outcome was response to treatment. We also analyzed mean values of schizophrenia rating scales at endpoint and drop-out rates. 128, mostly small, RCTs with 10667 participants were included. Chlorpromazine was compared with 43 other antipsychotics and was more efficacious than four (butaperazine, mepazine, oxypertine and reserpine) and less efficacious than other four antipsychotics (clomacran, clozapine, olanzapine and zotepine) in the primary outcome. There were no statistically significant efficacy differences between chlorpromazine and the remaining 28 antipsychotics. The most important finding was that, due to low numbers of participants (median 50, range 8–692), most comparisons were underpowered. Thus we infer that the old

*Corresponding author. Tel.: +49 89 4140 4249; fax: +49 89 4140 4888.
E-mail address: Stefan.Leucht@lrz.tum.de (S. Leucht).

http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.euroneuro.2014.03.012
0924-977X/

antipsychotic drug literature was inconclusive and the claim for equal efficacy of antipsychotics was never evidence-based. Recent meta-analyses on second-generation antipsychotics were in a better position to address this question and small, but consistent differences between drugs were found.

1. Introduction

Despite more than four decades of research one of the major questions of psychopharmacology remains unanswered: do antipsychotic drugs differ in efficacy? The dogma of equal efficacy of antipsychotic drugs probably goes back to an influential narrative review by Klein and Davis who in 1969 found no efficacy differences between the predominantly phenothiazine-based antipsychotics available at that time (Klein and Davis, 1969). This dogma of equal efficacy has been since then codified in numerous textbooks (Buchanan and Carpenter, 2000; Davis et al., 1989; Stahl, 2000) and guidelines which make statements such as "comparable efficacy… among the different first-generation antipsychotics (FGAs) and second-generation antipsychotics (SGAs)" (PORT Psychopharmacological Treatment Recommendations and Summary Statements) (Buchanan et al., 2010) or "with the possible exception of clozapine … antipsychotics have similar efficacy" (APA Practice Guidelines) (Lehman et al., 2004). However, apart from a methodologically insufficient 'vote count' approach in 1989 (Davis et al., 1989), the question on efficacy differences between first-generation ("typical") antipsychotics has never again been systematically addressed. The dogma has been challenged by meta-analyses which consistently found small, but robust efficacy superiorities of some SGAs compared to some FGAs and other SGAs (Davis et al., 2003; Kishimoto et al., 2013; Leucht et al., 2009, 2003; Zhang et al., 2012). These meta-analyses (Leucht et al., 2013, 2009) and the effectiveness studies CATIE (Lieberman et al., 2005b; McEvoy et al., 2006; Stroup et al., 2006) and CUtLASS (Jones et al., 2006; Lewis et al., 2006) have questioned the classification into 'typical' and 'atypical' antipsychotics and pointed out to the fact that older drugs should not just be abandoned. But the older literature on first-generation antipsychotics – on which the dogma of equal efficacy was originally based – has never been summarised by a systematic review and meta-analysis.

Chlorpromazine, together with haloperidol and fluphenazine depot, are the only antipsychotics listed as "essential drugs" by the World Health Organisation (WHO), (2011). Since chlorpromazine was the first antipsychotic drug developed, it has served as a benchmark for many other compounds. We, therefore, conducted a systematic review comparing the efficacy of chlorpromazine with every other antipsychotic drug, following the general approach of a pivotal Cochrane review comparing the benchmark antidepressant amitriptyline with all other antidepressants (Guaiana et al., 2007). If chlorpromazine were shown to be more or less effective than other antipsychotics, the long-standing dogma of equal eficacy would have to be rejected. As "equal efficacy of all antipsychotics" is one of the major dicta in psychopharmacology, we found it important to systematically address its origin, i.e. the old literature on first-generation antipsychotics, but we also decided to include comparisons with second-generation antipsychotics for completeness.

2. Experimental procedures

2.1. Inclusion criteria

We included all randomised controlled trials that compared oral formulations of chlorpromazine with any other oral antipsychotic for the treatment of schizophrenia or related disorders (schizoaffective, schizophreniform, or delusional disorder, irrespective of the diagnostic criterion used). We did not include trials of intramuscular chlorpromazine as it is mainly used for short-term sedation. Quasi-randomised studies (e.g. randomised by the day of the week) and studies in which allocation was clearly not concealed (e.g. alternate allocation) were excluded (Higgins and Green, 2011). We excluded Chinese studies to avoid a systematic bias as many of them do not use appropriate randomization procedures and do not report their methods (Bian et al., 2006; Wu et al., 2006). Moreover, we found in another meta-analysis that Chinese studies tended to overestimate differences between FGAs and SGAs (Leucht et al., 2009). The quality of all included studies was independently assessed by two out of three reviewers (MS, HC, and BH) using the Cochrane Collaboration's risk of bias tool (Higgins and Green, 2011). No restrictions in terms of age, gender, chronicity of illness, duration of trial and dose range were applied.

2.2. Search

The Cochrane Schizophrenia Group's Register was searched up to August 2009 using the term "chlorpromazin*" (later versions of the register were not available to us). The Schizophrenia Group's Register is compiled by regular systematic searches of more than 15 databases, clinical trial registers, hand searches and conference proceedings. We also searched MEDLINE, EMBASE, PsychInfo and Cochrane Central Register of Controlled Trials up to June 2013 using the term "chlorpromazin* AND schizophrenia". RCTs comparing chlorpromazine with second-generation antipsychotics were also identified through the comprehensive searches made for a recent network meta-analysis of our group (Leucht et al., 2013). Moreover, we inspected the reference lists of included studies and of other reviews on chlorpromazine (Adams et al., 2007; Ahmed et al., 2010; Leucht et al., 2008). No language restriction was applied apart from excluding Chinese trials (Egger et al., 1997b; Gregoire et al., 1995; Moher et al., 1996, 2000).

2.3. Data extraction and outcome variables

At least two of the following three reviewers (MS, HC, BH) independently extracted data from each trial on standard forms. We contacted pharmaceutical companies producing chlorpromazine

(SanofiAventis, GlaxoSmithKline, Bayer) and sent our data extraction forms to first authors of each included study with a request for missing information and a possibility for corrections. The primary outcome was response to treatment, a priori defined in our protocol as at least 50% reduction of rating scales such as the Positive and Negative Syndrome Scale (PANSS) (Kay et al., 1987), the Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale (BPRS) (Overall and Gorham, 1962) or at least "much improved" on the Clinical Global Impressions Scale (CGI) (Guy, 1976) because these cut-offs have been demonstrated to be clinically meaningful (Leucht and Engel, 2006; Leucht et al., 2012, 2005; Levine et al., 2008), but as these were rarely indicated, we often used the authors' definitions which is appropriate as long as relative risks or odds ratios are the effect size measures (Furukawa et al., 2011). We also analysed the mean overall change in symptom rating scales, based on the following hierarchy: change in PANSS total score, change in BPRS total score, values of these scales at study endpoint, and then, if any of the previous measures were not available, other scales for overall schizophrenic symptomatology as long as the instrument had been published in a peer-reviewed journal, because unpublished rating scales tend to overestimate differences (Marshall et al., 2000). Intention-to-treat (ITT) datasets were used whenever available. Other outcomes were dropout due to any reason, due to inefficacy and due to adverse events.

2.4. Meta-analytic calculations

The primary effect size measure for dichotomous outcomes was the relative risk (RR) with corresponding 95% confidence intervals. The advantage of the RR is that it can be understood more intuitively than odds ratios. They are often interpreted as relative risks leading to an overestimation of treatment effects (Davies et al., 1998). We also calculated numbers-needed to treat (NNT) or numbers-needed to harm (NNH) as reciprocals of absolute risk differences. As we expected considerable heterogeneity between studies, we applied the DerSimonian and Laird random-effects model throughout (DerSimonian and Laird, 1986). In a sensitivity analysis of the primary outcome we examined whether a fixed effects model would lead to substantial differences. The effect size for continuous data was the standardised mean difference expressed as Hedges' adjusted g. Standard inverse of the variance weighting was used for pooling the studies. Unreported SD values were calculated from other statistics or from the average of the other studies. The degree of heterogeneity was estimated by the I^2 statistics (Higgins and Green, 2011) (I^2 values $>50\%$ reflecting considerable heterogeneity), and a chi-square test of homogeneity (α set at $p<0.1$). The following a priori defined potential reasons for heterogeneity were explored with meta-regression and subgroup analyses: chlorpromazine dose, age, first episode of schizophrenia and whether or not the patients had treatment-resistant schizophrenia (as defined by the original studies). RCTs which were open, single-blind, or where blinding was unclear were excluded in a sensitivity analysis. We assessed publication bias with funnel plots, Egger's regression test (Egger et al., 1997a) and the Trim and Fill method (Duval and Tweedie, 2000). As funnel-plots are based on symmetry, they can only detect publication bias when a reasonable number of studies are available. We defined this as a minimum of ten (Higgins and Green, 2011). Meta-analytic calculations were done with RevMan 5.2 (Centre, 2012), Comprehensive Meta-Analysis version 2 (Borenstein et al., 2005) and STATA 12 (StataCorp, 2011). Two-sided α test was set at 0·05 level.

The a priori written study protocol has been published in the PROSPERO database (Registration no. CRD42012002084, also see Supplement, e-Initial protocol). We post-hoc decided to include comparisons of chlorpromazine with second-generation antipsychotics (and not only with first-generation antipsychotics) to be comprehensive, and to exclude Chinese studies for the reasons explained above. Moreover, as meta-analyses can be considered to be descriptive rather than confirmatory, we had originally not planned to adjust for multiple testing, but we post-hoc applied a Bonferroni correction (Bland and Altman, 1995) to see how much this changed the primary outcome in a sensitivity analysis.

3. Results

3.1. Search

We identified 128 randomized trials (179 publications) which met our inclusion criteria. Fig. 1 presents the PRISMA flow diagram (Moher et al., 2009) of the search.

3.2. Description of included studies

eTable 1 in the Supplement presents important characteristics of individual trials. The studies were published over a period of 55 years from 1956 to 2011 and had a median

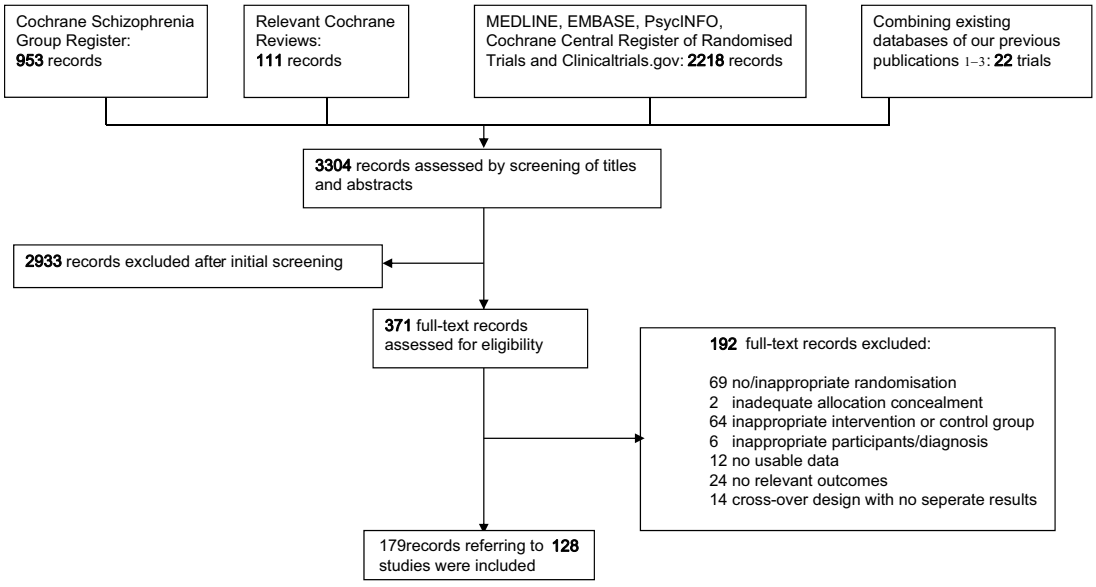


Fig. 1 Study flow diagram (PRISMA). Searches for chlorpromazine versus all other antipsychotics in schizophrenia.

sample size of 50 (range 8–692) per study. 101 (78.9%) studies lasted 12 weeks or less; 14 (10.9%) lasted up to 6 months; 11 (8.6%) were longer than 6 months; and 2 studies (0.02%) had unclear duration. Chlorpromazine was compared with 43 other antipsychotics. Clozapine was the comparator drug in 12 randomised controlled trials (RCTs), loxapine and thioridazine in 9, clomacran and trifluoperazine in 7, fluphenazine, haloperidol, pimozide and trifluprom azine in 6, promazine and reserpine in 5, mesoridazine, olanzapine, oxypertine, piperacetazine, prochlorperazine, quetiapine, sulpiride and thiothixene in 4, levomepromazine/methotrimeprazine, mepazine, metiapine, penfluridol, perphenazine and trifluperidol in 3, benzquinamide, butaperazine, clopenthixol, clotiapine, lenperone, molindone, periciazine, risperidone, thiopropazate and zotepine in 2, and all other drugs (acetophenazine, acetylpromazine, bromperidol, carperone, carphenazine, chlorprothixene, ziprasidone and zuclopenthixol) in one each. The mean/median doses in the chlorpromazine group ranged between 50 and 2000 mg, with a median of 525 mg (for doses of the comparator groups please see the table of included studies). Mean participants' age was 37.5 (SD 7.2) years and mean duration of illness was 12.5 (SD 7.6) years. One study included only first episode patients (Lieberman et al., 2003), one study antipsychotic naïve patients (Simon et al., 1958) and 19 studies treatment resistant patients (Amin et al., 1977; AstraZeneca, 2000, 2005; Bratfos and Haug, 1979; Conley et al., 1998; Fleming et al., 1959; Geller et al., 2005; Hamilton et al., 1960; Hong et al., 1997; Honigfeld et al., 1984; Howanitz et al., 1999; Kane et al., 1988, 2006; Lal et al., 2006; McCreadie and MacDonald, 1977; Mercer et al., 1997; Neal et al., 1969; Toru et al., 1972; Wilson et al., 1961).

3.3. Risk of bias assessment

Seven studies reported adequate randomisation methods and 22 adequate allocation concealment. 16 studies were implied randomisation as they were double-blind. The rest of the studies were said to be randomised without a description of methods. 112 studies were double-blind out of which 23 confirmed the success of blinding in terms of both performance and detection. 4 RCTs were only rater blind, 2 were stated as single blind and 4 were open label, whereas the degree of blinding remained unclear in the remaining 6 studies. Approximately half of the trials (63 out of 128) adequately addressed incomplete outcome data. Selective reporting was a source of bias in that many studies did not present means or standard deviations for rating scale outcomes. Sources of other bias in a few trials were baseline imbalance, replacement of dropouts during the trial, use of chlorpromazine or ECT as rescue treatment and no predetermined trial duration (see eFig. 1 in the Supplement).

3.4. Response to treatment (primary outcome)

Fig. 2 presents mean RRs and eFig. 2 (in the Supplement) presents the RRs of the individual studies (77 comparisons, 5897 patients). Chlorpromazine was significantly more efficacious than four antipsychotic drugs (butaperazine: number of RCTs $N=1$, number of participants $n=20$, RR 2.25, 95% CI 1.02–4.94, NNT 2, 95% CI 1–7; mepazine: $N=1$, $n=100$, RR 2.88, 95% CI 1.42–5.80, NNT 3, 95% CI 2–8; oxypertine: $N=2$, $n=80$, RR 1.73, 95% CI 1.07–2.79, NNT 5,

Comparator	N of studies	Chlorpromazine Total	Comparator Total	Risk Ratio M-H, Random, 95% CI	p-value
Acetylpromazine	1	14	11	1.96 [0.47, 8.27]	0.36
Benzquinamide	1	10	10	7.00 [0.41, 120.16]	0.18
Bromperidol	1	20	20	0.75 [0.19, 2.93]	0.68
Butaperazine	**1**	10	10	2.25 [1.02, 4.94]	**0.04**
Clomacran	**3**	44	45	0.64 [0.43, 0.95]	**0.03**
Clopenthixol	2	35	35	1.21 [0.78, 1.89]	0.39
Clotiapine	1	41	43	1.51 [0.73, 3.16]	0.27
Clozapine	**7**	421	403	0.60 [0.40, 0.91]	**0.02**
Fluphenazine	1	23	20	0.94 [0.59, 1.48]	0.78
Haloperidol	5	108	112	0.74 [0.47, 1.18]	0.21
Lenperone	2	30	33	1.07 [0.64, 1.79]	0.81
Levomepromazine	2	33	27	0.77 [0.44, 1.35]	0.36
Loxapine	8	195	194	0.94 [0.73, 1.20]	0.60
Mepazine	**1**	50	50	2.88 [1.42, 5.80]	**0.003**
Mesoridazine	2	57	57	0.88 [0.57, 1.37]	0.58
Metiapine	2	68	69	1.11 [0.82, 1.50]	0.50
Molindone	1	15	15	1.00 [0.24, 4.18]	1.00
Olanzapine	**4**	78	116	0.19 [0.06, 0.60]	**0.005**
Oxypertine	**2**	39	41	1.73 [1.07, 2.79]	**0.03**
Penfluridol	1	28	28	1.09 [0.88, 1.35]	0.45
Periciazine	1	21	21	5.00 [0.25, 98.27]	0.29
Pimozide	5	115	115	0.87 [0.64, 1.19]	0.38
Piperacetazine	1	13	13	2.00 [0.21, 19.44]	0.55
Promazine	1	14	10	1.19 [0.37, 3.87]	0.77
Quetiapine	4	543	549	0.95 [0.74, 1.20]	0.66
Reserpine	**3**	218	218	1.90 [1.43, 2.52]	**<0.00001**
Risperidone	1	12	15	2.92 [0.95, 8.93]	0.06
Sulpiride	3	102	95	0.77 [0.47, 1.27]	0.31
Thioridazine	4	82	85	0.92 [0.59, 1.43]	0.70
Thiothixene	2	50	49	0.94 [0.67, 1.33]	0.73
Trifluoperazine	3	56	56	1.24 [0.51, 3.03]	0.64
Trifluperidol	3	55	56	0.68 [0.38, 1.23]	0.20
Triflupromazine	2	29	29	1.22 [0.70, 2.15]	0.48
Ziprasidone	1	154	152	0.79 [0.53, 1.18]	0.26
Zotepine	**2**	105	113	0.64 [0.47, 0.87]	**0.004**
Zuclopenthixol	1	44	50	1.08 [0.93, 1.26]	0.31

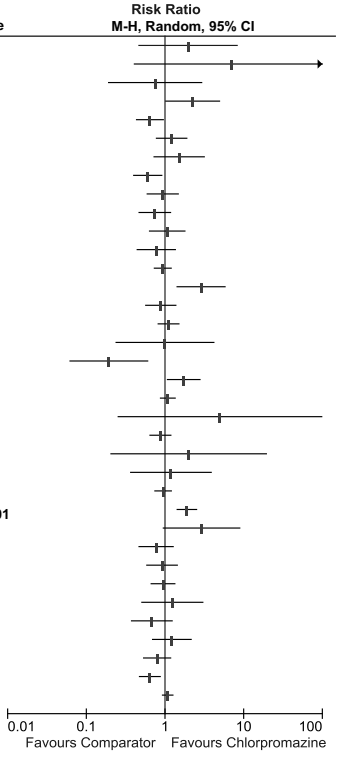


Fig. 2 Response ratio (primary outcome) of chlorpromazine versus all other antipsychotic drugs (effect sizes of the individual trials are shown in eFig. 2 in the Supplement). N=number, M-H=Maentel-Haenszel, CI=Confidence interval.

95% CI 3–27; and reserpine: $N=3$, $n=436$, RR 1.90, 95% CI 1.43–2.52, NNT 5, 95% CI 3–8). Chlorpromazine was significantly less efficacious than four antipsychotic drugs (clomacran: $N=3$, $n=89$, RR 0.64, 95% CI 0.43–0.95, NNH 5, 95% CI 2–26, clozapine: $N=7$, $n=824$, RR 0.60, 95% CI 0.40–0.91, NNH 5, 95% CI 3–10, olanzapine: $N=4$, $n=194$, RR 0.19, 95% CI 0.06–0.60, NNH 4, 95% CI 2–50, zotepine: $N=2$, $n=218$, RR 0.64, 95% CI 0.47–0.87, NNH 6, 95% CI 2 to ∞ to NNT 18). There were no statistically significant differences between chlorpromazine and the remaining 28 antipsychotics. After Bonferroni correction, only reserpine remained statistically less efficacious than chlorpromazine. The sensitivity analysis excluding single blind and open label studies as well as studies with unclear level of blindness confirmed the differences of chlorpromazine compared to butaperazine, clomacran, clozapine and zotepine. For mepazine no studies were available, whereas for olanzapine, oxypertine and reserpine, with one study remaining in each comparison, no result was significant. The sensitivity analysis with a fixed effects model did not substantially change the results (results of sensitivity analyses can be obtained from the authors upon request).

3.5. Mean overall efficacy

Fewer RCTs (59 comparisons, 4538 patients) presented usable mean values of rating scales than dichotomous responder data. Here, quetiapine and reserpine were significantly less efficacious than chlorpromazine (quetiapine: $N=4$, $n=989$, SMD -0.17, 95% CI -0.32 to -0.02, reserpine: $N=1$, $n=40$, SMD -0.84, 95% CI -1.49 to -0.19), whereas clozapine, levomepromazine, olanzapine, risperidone and zotepine were significantly more efficacious than chlorpromazine (clozapine: $N=10$, $n=778$, SMD 0.47, 95% CI 0.15 to 0.78, levomepromazine: $N=1$, $n=38$, SMD 0.69, 95% CI 0.03 to 1.34, olanzapine: $N=4$, $n=191$, SMD 0.80, 95% CI 0.11 to 1.49, risperidone: $N=1$, $n=100$, SMD 0.95, 95% CI 0.54 to 1.37, zotepine: $N=1$, $n=105$, SMD 0.73, 95% CI 0.33 to 1.12) (see Fig. 3 and eFig. 3 in the Supplement).

3.6. Drop-out rates

There was no statistically significant difference between chlorpromazine and any other antipsychotic in terms of all-cause discontinuation, except for clozapine and haloperidol which were discontinued by fewer participants (clozapine: $N=10$, $n=1046$, RR 1.34, 95% CI 1.08–1.67, haloperidol: $N=5$, $n=157$, RR 6.12, 95% CI 1.16–32.38) (see Fig. 4 and eFig. 4 in the Supplement). Significantly more participants in the zuclopenthixol group and fewer in the quetiapine group than in the chlorpromazine group dropped out due to adverse events. More participants in the acetophenazine group and fewer in the clozapine and risperidone groups dropped out due to inefficacy (see eFigs. 5 and 6 in the Supplement).

3.7. Sub-group and meta-regression analyses

There were no statistically significant effects of any potential effect moderators except when chlorpromazine was compared with clozapine (see eSubgroup and meta-regression analyses in the Supplement). Higher chlorpromazine doses or chlorpromazine/clozapine ratios were associated with a more pronounced superiority of clozapine (see eFig. 7 in the Supplement). This was probably explained by the use of higher chlorpromazine doses (but not clozapine doses) in studies including treatment resistant patients which also corroborated the increased superiority of clozapine. Nevertheless, clozapine was also more efficacious than chlorpromazine in non-refractory participants.

Comparator	N of studies	Chlorpromazine Total	Comparator Total	Std. Mean Difference IV, Random, 95% CI	p-value
Bromperidol	1	20	20	-0.38 [-1.00, 0.25]	0.24
Butaperazine	1	7	7	-0.49 [-1.56, 0.58]	0.37
Clomacran	2	68	60	-0.21 [-0.56, 0.14]	0.24
Clopenthixol	2	32	35	-0.18 [-0.67, 0.30]	0.45
Clotiapine	1	12	19	0.75 [-0.00, 1.50]	0.05
Clozapine	**10**	391	387	0.47 [0.15, 0.78]	**0.004**
Fluphenazine	1	20	18	-0.25 [-0.89, 0.39]	0.45
Haloperidol	2	19	24	0.57 [-1.16, 2.31]	0.52
Lenperone	1	10	10	-0.37 [-1.26, 0.52]	0.41
Levomepromazine	**1**	19	19	0.69 [0.03, 1.34]	**0.04**
Loxapine	6	130	127	-0.14 [-0.58, 0.30]	0.54
Mesoridazine	3	64	65	-0.00 [-0.35, 0.34]	0.98
Metiapine	2	68	69	0.06 [-0.27, 0.40]	0.71
Molindone	2	35	39	-0.06 [-0.52, 0.39]	0.79
Olanzapine	**4**	75	116	0.80 [0.11, 1.49]	**0.02**
Oxypertine	2	23	27	-0.55 [-1.45, 0.34]	0.23
Penfluridol	2	24	25	0.02 [-0.54, 0.58]	0.93
Pimozide	3	44	47	-0.06 [-0.77, 0.65]	0.87
Promazine	1	170	171	-0.21 [-0.43, -0.00]	0.05
Quetiapine	**4**	492	497	-0.17 [-0.32, -0.02]	**0.02**
Reserpine	**1**	20	20	-0.84 [-1.49, -0.19]	**0.01**
Risperidone	**1**	50	50	0.95 [0.54, 1.37]	**<0.00001**
Sulpiride	3	82	89	0.37 [0.07, 0.68]	0.02
Thioridazine	2	91	90	-0.04 [-0.33, 0.25]	0.79
Thiothixene	1	23	24	-0.18 [-0.75, 0.39]	0.54
Ziprasidone	1	154	152	0.11 [-0.12, 0.33]	0.36
Zotepine	**1**	52	53	0.73 [0.33, 1.12]	**0.0003**
Zuclopenthixol	1	38	45	-0.02 [-0.45, 0.41]	0.93

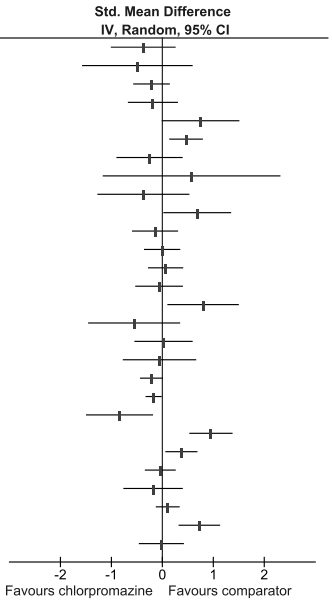


Fig. 3 Mean overall efficacy of chlorpromazine versus all other antipsychotic drugs (effect sizes of the individual trials are shown in eFig. 3 in the Supplement). N=number, Std.=Standardised, IV=Inverse variance, CI=Confidence interval.

Comparator	N of studies	Chlorpromazine Total	Comparator Total	Risk Ratio M-H, Random, 95% CI	p-value
Acetophenazine	1	160	164	0.74 [0.45, 1.20]	0.22
Benzquinamide	2	16	16	0.23 [0.05, 1.16]	0.07
Bromperidol	1	20	20	2.00 [0.20, 20.33]	0.56
Butaperazine	2	33	33	1.71 [0.48, 6.17]	0.41
Carperone	1	15	15	1.00 [0.42, 2.40]	1.00
Carphenazine	1	108	108	1.40 [0.65, 3.01]	0.39
Chlorprothixene	1	86	87	1.10 [0.90, 1.34]	0.35
Clomacran	2	38	40	1.86 [0.39, 8.89]	0.44
Clopenthixol	2	35	35	4.82 [0.88, 26.32]	0.07
Clotiapine	2	61	64	2.43 [0.83, 7.16]	0.11
Clozapine	**10**	535	511	1.34 [1.08, 1.67]	**0.007**
Fluphenazine	6	535	539	1.05 [0.88, 1.24]	0.60
Haloperidol	**5**	78	79	6.12 [1.16, 32.38]	**0.03**
Lenperone	2	30	33	0.70 [0.30, 1.66]	0.42
Levomepromazine	2	33	33	1.72 [0.54, 5.49]	0.36
Loxapine	7	173	168	0.97 [0.73, 1.28]	0.82
Mepazine	3	88	89	0.99 [0.81, 1.23]	0.96
Mesoridazine	4	97	97	3.92 [0.45, 34.46]	0.22
Metiapine	2	35	35	0.90 [0.43, 1.90]	0.78
Molindone	1	15	15	5.00 [0.26, 96.13]	0.29
Olanzapine	4	78	116	1.39 [0.52, 3.71]	0.51
Oxypertine	4	79	81	0.97 [0.45, 2.09]	0.93
Penfluridol	3	67	63	1.14 [0.80, 1.64]	0.47
Periciazine	1	15	15	5.00 [0.66, 37.85]	0.12
Perphenazine	3	90	94	0.90 [0.74, 1.10]	0.30
Pimozide	6	135	135	1.32 [0.80, 2.17]	0.28
Piperacetazine	4	49	48	1.68 [0.74, 3.80]	0.21
Prochlorperazine	4	92	91	1.16 [0.89, 1.51]	0.27
Promazine	3	116	108	1.07 [0.86, 1.35]	0.54
Quetiapine	4	543	549	1.12 [0.93, 1.36]	0.22
Reserpine	4	124	126	1.17 [0.74, 1.85]	0.50
Risperidone	1	12	15	0.63 [0.06, 6.09]	0.69
Sulpiride	3	92	98	1.07 [0.52, 2.17]	0.86
Thiopropazate	2	70	71	0.74 [0.44, 1.24]	0.26
Thioridazine	9	512	515	1.08 [0.91, 1.27]	0.39
Thiothixene	3	40	42	1.16 [0.64, 2.10]	0.62
Trifluoperazine	6	225	221	0.84 [0.48, 1.46]	0.54
Trifluperidol	3	55	56	3.00 [0.34, 26.19]	0.32
Triflupromazine	6	205	206	1.01 [0.87, 1.16]	0.93
Ziprasidone	1	154	152	1.17 [0.63, 2.19]	0.62
Zotepine	1	53	53	1.32 [0.83, 2.08]	0.24
Zuclopenthixol	1	44	50	1.45 [0.91, 2.31]	0.12

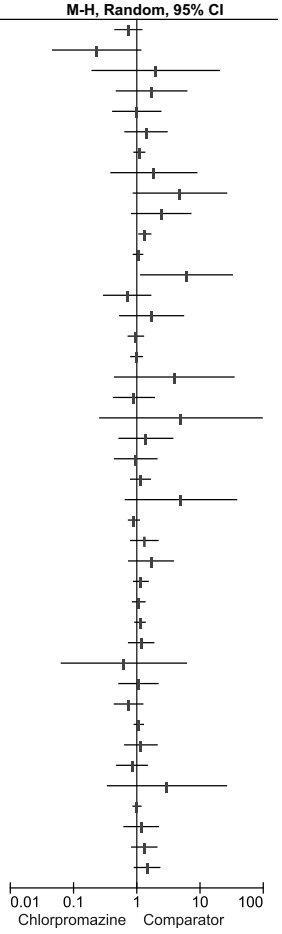


Fig. 4 All cause discontinuation of chlorpromazine versus all other antipsychotic drugs (effect sizes of the individual trials are shown in eFig. 4 in the Supplement). *N*=number, M-H=Maentel-Haenszel, CI=Confidence interval.

3.8. Publication bias

No single antipsychotic drug could be assessed for publication bias since all comparators had less than 10 included studies. For all drugs combined, the funnel-plot was symmetrical (Egger's regression test: intercept −0.3, 95% CI −0.8 to 0.1, *p*-value=0.16) (see eFig. 8 in the Supplement), and the trim-and-fill adjusted relative risk did not differ (RR 0.95, 95% CI 0.87-1.03).

4. Discussion

"Equal efficacy of all antipsychotic drugs" is one of the major dicta of psychopharmacology. It probably originated from an old narrative review from 1969 (Klein and Davis, 1969) on the mainly phenothiazine neuroleptics available at that time which has never been updated, let alone has this older literature on first-generation antipsychotics ever been systematically addressed. As this statement is so essential, we examined the origin of the dogma by a large meta-analysis based on 128 RCTs with 10667 participants that compared the benchmark antipsychotic chlorpromazine with 43 other antipsychotics, with an emphasis on first-generation antipsychotics on which the dictum was originally based. A few statistically significant differences in the primary outcome were found. Whether these findings allow us to confirm or refute the dogma of equal efficacy of all antipsychotic drugs needs to be discussed.

First, we address the eleven comparisons that resulted in significant differences in either response rates or mean values of rating scales. Trikalinos et al. presented an important benchmark according to which, as long as approximately less than 1000 participants have been included, the results of a meta-analysis in psychiatry are not robust; before this point, if new trials get published, effect sizes can still change considerably (Trikalinos et al., 2004). Only one of the eleven comparator antipsychotics (quetiapine) reached this threshold. Butaperazine, mepazine, oxypertine (all three less efficacious than chlorpromazine) and clomacran, levomepromazine and risperidone (more efficacious) had minimal sample sizes (ranging from 20 to 100 participants) indicating that the derived evidence is uncertain and allows no definite interpretation. Indications that butaperazine, mepazine and oxypertine may be less effective than other FGAs were reported as early as in the 1960s (Klein and Davis, 1969; Rajotte et al., 1965), whereas clomacran, which was marketed in the UK but not in other countries, was withdrawn after 60 months (1982) due to serious hepatotoxicity (Abraham and Davis, 2005).

The only reasonably sized comparisons were those with clozapine, olanzapine, quetiapine, reserpine and zotepine (824, 194, 1092, 436 and 218 participants respectively). The fact that clozapine, olanzapine and zotepine were more efficacious than chlorpromazine while quetiapine was less efficacious is in part consistent with a meta-analysis comparing second-generation and first-generation antipsychotics. In this systematic review the first three drugs were overall more efficacious than first-generation antipsychotics, while – for positive symptoms – quetiapine was less efficacious (Leucht et al., 2009). A recent network meta-analysis showed a similar efficacy ranking (Leucht et al., 2013). However, olanzapine's superiority was no longer significant when open studies were excluded. As for reserpine, its inferiority to chlorpromazine remained significant even in a sensitivity analysis when a Bonferroni correction was applied; the rest of the comparisons did not reach significance. Reserpine was officially introduced two years after chlorpromazine. Although it is sometimes mentioned as an option in therapy-refractory schizophrenia (Christison et al., 1991), its use declined shortly after its introduction.

Second, we need to discuss the 25 comparisons that demonstrated no significant differences. Here, the number of included studies and the sample sizes were also small, making the evidence base weak. The median sample size of 50 reflects the use of very small sample sizes in most of the trials. For example, a clinically meaningful (and realistic) responder difference of 10% (which would lead to 100 additional responders among 1000 treated), assuming the average response rate in our meta-analysis (47%), would require a total sample size of 390 which is not met by most comparisons (Team, 2012). This trend changed gradually over the years when researchers learned that considerable number of patients was needed for RCTs to detect statistically significant differences (Leon, 2008; Moher et al., 1996). Registrational studies nowadays usually recruit several hundred patients (Leucht et al., 2013). The number of schizophrenia trials also increased steadily over time, from about 20 per year in the 1950s and 1960s to an average of nearly 75 per year in the 1990s (Thornley and Adams, 1998), offering the opportunity to thoroughly examine the effects of various interventions. Moreover, this allowed for large total numbers of patients to be included in modern meta-analyses. Unfortunately, this was not the case in our meta-analysis. For the majority of the individual comparisons, our findings were based on few participants and low numbers of trials, making most results inconclusive.

Several other limitations should be taken into account. The meta-analysis was restricted to comparisons of chlorpromazine – which we used as a benchmark – with all other antipsychotics which were mainly first-generation. A recent Cochrane review that compared haloperidol with all other first-generation antipsychotics yielded similar results (Dold and Leucht, 2012). Since most of the included studies were carried out more than 30 years ago, a long time before the first CONSORT statement (Begg et al., 1996), the lack of modern standards and the considerable bias in all Cochrane risk of bias tool domains are not surprising. As it is frequently the case in schizophrenia RCTs (Thornley and Adams, 1998), few studies adequately reported randomization and allocation concealment methods; and many used completer case analyses (CC) instead of ITT, which is a concern although a recent analysis found no significant difference in the results from ITT and CC data (Bohnke and Lutz, 2012; Leucht et al., 2007b). Moreover, blinding procedures, outcomes and dropout reasons were inadequately reported. Our a priori defined response criterion (at least 50% in PANSS or BPRS) was indicated only by 3 studies (Kane et al., 2006; Lieberman et al., 2003; Peuskens and Link, 1997); consequently, in most cases we had to recur to authors' definitions of response. Nevertheless, Furukawa and Leucht showed that the use of different response criteria does not lead to markedly different results in meta-analyses as long as relative risks or odds ratios are used as measures of the effect size (Furukawa et al., 2011; Leucht et al., 2007a); similarly, the results of rating scales were inadequately reported. The studies varied substantially in design, patient populations dosing and other factors. Several older RCTs were so poorly reported that no outcome could be used, leading to exclusion from our analysis. Even though we tried to contact the first authors of all studies, given the age of most publications few responses were obtained. These methodological limitations support the notion that conclusive data do not exist.

We can, therefore, neither confirm nor conclusively refute the dogma of equal efficacy of chlorpromazine and all other antipsychotic drugs by this review which was mainly based on old studies. Thus, the “equal efficacy statement” was never evidence-based; it was rather derived impressionistically from narrative overviews instead from meta-analyses. The recent meta-analyses on second-generation antipsychotics were in a much better position to address the question of efficacy differences between drugs and they did find small, but quite consistent efficacy superiorities of some SGAs compared to FGAs and other SGAs (Davis et al., 2003; Leucht et al., 2013, 2009; Zhang et al., 2012) which have in part been confirmed by large effectiveness studies such as CATIE (Lieberman et al., 2005a; McEvoy et al., 2006; Stroup et al., 2006), EUFEST (Kahn et al., 2008) and CUtLASS (Lewis et al., 2006).

Role of funding source

This meta-analysis received no specific funding. Myrto T. Samara was supported by by “Maria Zaousi Scholarship” from the Greek State Scholarships Foundation (I.K.Y). The funding source had no role in the design and conduct of the study; in the collection, analysis, and interpretation of the data; or in the preparation, review, or approval of the manuscript.

Contributors

MTS, JMD and SL designed the study and wrote the protocol. MTS, HC and BH managed the literature searches and extracted data. MTS and SL undertook the statistical analysis, and wrote the first draft of the manuscript. All authors contributed to and have approved the final manuscript.

Conflict of interest

Stefan Leucht has received honoraria for consulting/advisory boards from Alkermes, BristolMyersSquibb, EliLilly, Janssen, Johnson&Johnson, Medavante, Roche, lecture honoraria from AstraZeneca, BristolMyersSquibb, EliLilly, EssexPharma, Janssen, Johnson&Johnson, Lundbeck

Institute, Pfizer, SanofiAventis, and EliLilly has provided medication for a trial with SL as the primary investigator. The other authors have no conflict of interest to declare.

Acknowledgements

Many letters were sent by the reviewers to authors, asking for extra information for their trials. Prof. Belmaker RH, Dr. Chen de-yi, Prof. Gershon S, Prof. Levine J, Dr Liu QZ, Dr. Nishikawa T, Dr. Nishizono M, Dr. Potkin S, T. Ryan and Dr. Small J were kind enough to respond for which we are very grateful.

Appendix A. Supporting information

Supplementary data associated with this article can be found in the online version at http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.euroneuro.2014.03.012.

References

Abraham, J., Davis, C., 2005. A comparative analysis of drug safety withdrawals in the UK and the US (1971–1992): implications for current regulatory thinking and policy. Soc. Sci. Med. 61, 881–892.

Adams, C.E., Awad, G., Rathbone, J., Thornley, B., 2007. Chlorpromazine versus placebo for schizophrenia. The Cochrane database of systematic reviews, CD000284.

Ahmed, U., Jones, H., Adams, C.E., 2010. Chlorpromazine for psychosis induced aggression or agitation. The Cochrane database of systematic reviews, CD007445.

Amin, M.M., Ban, T.A., Lehmann, T.A., 1977. A standard-controlled clinical study with benzquinamide in the treatment of chronic schizophrenic patients. Psychopharmacol. Bull. 13, 20–21.

AstraZeneca, 2000. A multicentre, double-blind, randomised trial to compare the effects of SEROQUEL and chlorpromazine in patients with treatment resistant schizophrenia (5077IL/0054 [TRESS]).

AstraZeneca, 2005. A multicentre, double-blind, randomised comparison of quetiapine (SEROQUEL) and chlorpromazine in the treatment of subjects with treatment-resistant schizophrenia (5077IL/0031).

Begg, C., Cho, M., Eastwood, S., Horton, R., Moher, D., Olkin, I., Pitkin, R., Rennie, D., Schulz, K.F., Simel, D., Stroup, D.F., 1996. Improving the quality of reporting of randomized controlled trials. The CONSORT statement. J. Am. Med. Assoc. 276, 637–639.

Bian, Z.X., Li, Y.P., Moher, D., Dagenais, S., Liu, L., Wu, T.X., Miao, J.X., Kwan, A.K., Song, L., 2006. Improving the quality of randomized controlled trials in Chinese herbal medicine, part I: clinical trial design and methodology. J. Chin. Integr. Med. 4, 120–129.

Bland, J.M., Altman, D.G., 1995. Multiple significance tests: the Bonferroni method. Br. Med. J. 310, 170.

Bohnke, J.R., Lutz, W., 2012. [Including or excluding data: intention-to-treat and completer analyses]. Daten ein- oder ausschlieSSen: intention-to-treat- und Completer-Analysen. Psychother Psychosom. Med. Psychol. 62, 429.

Borenstein, M., Hedges, L., Higgins, J., Rothstein, H., 2005. Comprehensive Meta-Analysis, 2nd ed. Biostat, Englewood, NJ.

Bratfos, O., Haug, J.O., 1979. Comparison of sulpiride and chlorpromazine in psychoses. A double-blind multicentre study. Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica 60, 1–9.

Buchanan, R.W., Carpenter, W.T., 2000. Schizophrenia. In: Sadock, B.J., Sadock, V.A. (Eds.), Comprehensive Textbook of Psychiatry 7th ed. Lippincott Williams & Wilkins, Philadelphia (Chapter 12).

Buchanan, R.W., Kreyenbuhl, J., Kelly, D.L., Noel, J.M., Boggs, D.L., Fischer, B.A., Himelhoch, S., Fang, B., Peterson, E., Aquino, P.R., Keller, W., Schizophrenia Patient Outcomes Research, T., 2010. The 2009 schizophrenia PORT psychopharmacological treatment recommendations and summary statements. Schizophr. Bull. 36, 71–93.

Centre, T.N.C., 2012. Review Manager (RevMan), 5.2 ed. The Cochrane Collaboration, Copenhagen.

Christison, G.W., Kirch, D.G., Wyatt, R.J., 1991. When symptoms persist: choosing among alternative somatic treatments for schizophrenia. Schizophr. Bull. 17, 217–245.

Conley, R.R., Tamminga, C.A., Bartko, J.J., Richardson, C., Peszke, M., Lingle, J., Hegerty, J., Love, R., Gounaris, C., Zaremba, S., 1998. Olanzapine compared with chlorpromazine in treatment-resistant schizophrenia. Am. J. Psychiatry 155, 914–920.

Davies, H.T., Crombie, I.K., Tavakoli, M., 1998. When can odds ratios mislead? Br. Med. J. 316, 989–991.

Davis, J.M., Barter, J.T., Kane, J.M., 1989. Antipsychotic drugs. In: Kaplan, H.J., Saddock, B.J. (Eds.), Comprehensive Textbook of Psychiatry 5th ed. Williams and Wilkins, Baltimore, pp. 1591–1626.

Davis, J.M., Chen, N., Glick, I.D., 2003. A meta-analysis of the efficacy of second-generation antipsychotics. Arch. Gen. Psychiatry 60, 553–564.

DerSimonian, R., Laird, N., 1986. Meta-analysis in clinical trials. Control Clin. Tr. 7, 177–188.

Dold, M., Leucht, S., 2012. Is haloperidol more effective than other first-generation antipsychotics in schizophrenia? A meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. Schizophr. Res. 136 (Suppl. 1), S263–S264.

Duval, S., Tweedie, R., 2000. Trim and fill: a simple funnel-plot-based method of testing and adjusting for publication bias in meta-analysis. Biometrics 56, 455–463.

Egger, M., Davey Smith, G., Schneider, M., Minder, C., 1997a. Bias in meta-analysis detected by a simple, graphical test. Br. Med. J. 315, 629–634.

Egger, M., Zellweger-Zahner, T., Schneider, M., Junker, C., Lengeler, C., Antes, G., 1997b. Language bias in randomised controlled trials published in English and German. Lancet 350, 326–329.

Fleming, B.G., Spencer, A.M., Whitelaw, E.M., 1959. A controlled comparative investigation of the effects of promazine, chlorpromazine, and a placebo in chronic psychosis. J. Ment. Sci. 105, 349–358.

Furukawa, T.A., Akechi, T., Wagenpfeil, S., Leucht, S., 2011. Relative indices of treatment effect may be constant across different definitions of response in schizophrenia trials. Schizophr. Res. 126, 212–219.

Geller, V., Gorzaltsan, I., Shleifer, T., Belmaker, R.H., Bersudsky, Y., 2005. Clotiapine compared with chlorpromazine in chronic schizophrenia. Schizophr. Res. 80, 343–347.

Gregoire, G., Derderian, F., Le Lorier, J., 1995. Selecting the language of the publications included in a meta-analysis: is there a Tower of Babel bias? J. Clin. Epidemiol. 48, 159–163.

Guaiana, G., Barbui, C., Hotopf, M., 2007. Amitriptyline for depression. The Cochrane database of systematic reviews, CD004186.

Guy, W., 1976. Clinical Global Impressions, ECDEU Assessment Manual for Psychopharmacology – Revised (DHEW Publ No ADM 76-338), Revised DHEW ed. Rockville, Md.: U.S. Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, Alcohol, Drug Abuse, and Mental Health Administration, National Institute of Mental Health, Psychopharmacology Research Branch, Division of Extramural Research Programs, pp. 218–222.

Hamilton, M., Smith, A.L.G., Lapidus, H.R., Cadogan, E.P., 1960. A controlled trial of thiopropazate dihydrochloride (dartalan), chlorpromazine and occupational therapy in chronic schizophrenics. J. Ment. Sci. 106, 40–55.

Higgins, J.P.T., Green, S., 2011. Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions. Wiley and Sons, Chichester, UK (Version 5.1.0 [updated March 2011]).

Hong, C.J., Chen, J.Y., Chiu, H.J., Sim, C.B., 1997. A double-blind comparative study of clozapine versus chlorpromazine on Chinese patients with treatment-refractory schizophrenia. Int. Clin. Psychopharmacol. 12, 123–130.

Honigfeld, G., Patin, J., Singer, J., 1984. Clozapine antipsychotic activity in treatment-resistant schizophrenics. Adv. Therapy 1, 77–97.

Howanitz, E., Pardo, M., Smelson, D.A., Engelhart, C., Eisenstein, N., Stern, R.G., Losonczy, M.F., 1999. The efficacy and safety of clozapine versus chlorpromazine in geriatric schizophrenia. J. Clin. Psychiatry 60, 41–44.

Jones, P.B., Barnes, T.R., Davies, L., Dunn, G., Lloyd, H., Hayhurst, K.P., Murray, R.M., Markwick, A., Lewis, S.W., 2006. Randomized controlled trial of the effect on Quality of Life of second- vs first-generation antipsychotic drugs in schizophrenia: Cost Utility of the Latest Antipsychotic Drugs in Schizophrenia Study (CUtLASS 1). Arch. Gen. Psychiatry 63, 1079–1087.

Kahn, R.S., Fleischhacker, W.W., Boter, H., Davidson, M., Vergouwe, Y., Keet, I.P., Gheorghe, M.D., Rybakowski, J.K., Galderisi, S., Libiger, J., Hummer, M., Dollfus, S., Lopez-Ibor, J.J., Hranov, L.G., Gaebel, W., Peuskens, J., Lindefors, N., Riecher-Rossler, A., Grobbee, D.E., 2008. Effectiveness of antipsychotic drugs in first-episode schizophrenia and schizophreniform disorder: an open randomised clinical trial. Lancet 371, 1085–1097.

Kane, J., Honigfeld, G., Singer, J., Meltzer, H., 1988. Clozapine for the treatment-resistant schizophrenic. A double-blind comparison with chlorpromazine. Arch. Gen. Psychiatry 45, 789–796.

Kane, J.M., Khanna, S., Rajadhyaksha, S., Giller, E., 2006. Efficacy and tolerability of ziprasidone in patients with treatment-resistant schizophrenia. Int. Clin. Psychopharmacol. 21, 21–28.

Kay, S.R., Fiszbein, A., Opler, L.A., 1987. The positive and negative syndrome scale (PANSS) for schizophrenia. Schizophr. Bull. 13, 261–276.

Kishimoto, T., Agarwal, V., Kishi, T., Leucht, S., Kane, J.M., Correll, C.U., 2013. Relapse prevention in schizophrenia: a systematic review and meta-analysis of second-generation antipsychotics versus first-generation antipsychotics. Mol. Psychiatry 18, 53–66.

Klein, D., Davis, J., 1969. Diagnosis and Drug Treatment of Psychiatric Disorders. Williams and Wilkins, Baltimore MD.

Lal, S., Thavundayil, J.X., Nair, N.P.V., Annable, L., Kin, N.M.K.N.Y., Gabriel, A., Schwartz, G., 2006. Levomepromazine versus chlorpromazine in treatment-resistant schizophrenia: a double-blind randomized trial. J. Psychiatry Neurosci. 31, 271–279.

Lehman, A.F., Lieberman, J.A., Dixon, L.B., McGlashan, T.H., Miller, A.L., Perkins, D.O., Kreyenbuhl, J., American Psychiatric, A., Steering Committee on Practice, G., 2004. Practice guideline for the treatment of patients with schizophrenia, second ed. Am. J. Psychiatry 161, 1–56.

Leon, A.C., 2008. Implications of clinical trial design on sample size requirements. Schizophr. Bull. 34, 664–669.

Leucht, C., Kitzmantel, M., Chua, L., Kane, J., Leucht, S., 2008. Haloperidol versus chlorpromazine for schizophrenia. The Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews, CD004278.

Leucht, S., Cipriani, A., Spineli, L., Mavridis, D., Orey, D., Richter, F., Samara, M., Barbui, C., Engel, R.R., Geddes, J.R., Kissling, W., Stapf, M.P., Lassig, B., Salanti, G., Davis, J.M., 2013. Comparative efficacy and tolerability of 15 antipsychotic drugs in schizophrenia: a multiple-treatments meta-analysis. Lancet.

Leucht, S., Corves, C., Arbter, D., Engel, R.R., Li, C., Davis, J.M., 2009. Second-generation versus first-generation antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia: a meta-analysis. Lancet 373, 31–41.

Leucht, S., Davis, J.M., Engel, R.R., Kane, J.M., Wagenpfeil, S., 2007a. Defining 'response' in antipsychotic drug trials: recommendations for the use of scale-derived cutoffs. Neuropsychopharmacol.: Off. Publ. Am. Coll. Neuropsychopharmacol. 32, 1903–1910.

Leucht, S., Engel, R.R., 2006. The relative sensitivity of the Clinical Global Impressions Scale and the Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale in antipsychotic drug trials. Neuropsychopharmacol.: Official Publ. Am. Coll. Neuropsychopharmacol. 31, 406–412.

Leucht, S., Engel, R.R., Bauml, J., Davis, J.M., 2007b. Is the superior efficacy of new generation antipsychotics an artifact of LOCF? Schizophr. Bull. 33, 183–191.

Leucht, S., Engel, R.R., Davis, J.M., Kissling, W., Meyer Zur Capellen, K., Schmauss, M., Messer, T., 2012. Equipercentile linking of the Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale and the Clinical Global Impression Scale in a catchment area. Eur. Neuropsychopharmacol.: J. Eur. Coll. Neuropsychopharmacol. 22, 501–505.

Leucht, S., Kane, J.M., Kissling, W., Hamann, J., Etschel, E., Engel, R., 2005. Clinical implications of Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale scores. Br. J. Psychiatry: the J. Ment. Sci. 187, 366–371.

Leucht, S., Wahlbeck, K., Hamann, J., Kissling, W., 2003. New generation antipsychotics versus low-potency conventional antipsychotics: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Lancet 361, 1581–1589.

Levine, S.Z., Rabinowitz, J., Engel, R., Etschel, E., Leucht, S., 2008. Extrapolation between measures of symptom severity and change: an examination of the PANSS and CGI. Schizophr. Res. 98, 318–322.

Lewis, S.W., Barnes, T.R., Davies, L., Murray, R.M., Dunn, G., Hayhurst, K.P., Markwick, A., Lloyd, H., Jones, P.B., 2006. Randomized controlled trial of effect of prescription of clozapine versus other second-generation antipsychotic drugs in resistant schizophrenia. Schizophr. Bull. 32, 715–723.

Lieberman, J.A., Phillips, M., Gu, H., Stroup, S., Zhang, P., Kong, L., Ji, Z., Koch, G., Hamer, R.M., 2003. Atypical and conventional antipsychotic drugs in treatment-naive first-episode schizophrenia: a 52-week randomized trial of clozapine vs chlorpromazine. Neuropsychopharmacol.: Off. Publ. Am. Coll. Neuropsychopharmacol. 28, 995–1003.

Lieberman, J.A., Stroup, T.S., McEvoy, J.P., Swartz, M.S., Rosenheck, R.A., Perkins, D.O., Keefe, R.S., Davis, S.M., Davis, C.E., Lebowitz, B.D., Severe, J., Hsiao, J.K., 2005a. Effectiveness of antipsychotic drugs in patients with chronic schizophrenia. N. Engl. J. Med. 353, 1209–1223.

Lieberman, J.A., Stroup, T.S., McEvoy, J.P., Swartz, M.S., Rosenheck, R.A., Perkins, D.O., Keefe, R.S., Davis, S.M., Davis, C.E., Lebowitz, B.D., Severe, J., Hsiao, J.K., Clinical Antipsychotic Trials of Intervention Effectiveness, I., 2005b. Effectiveness of antipsychotic drugs in patients with chronic schizophrenia. N. Engl. J. Med. 353, 1209–1223.

Marshall, M., Lockwood, A., Bradley, C., Adams, C., Joy, C., Fenton, M., 2000. Unpublished rating scales: a major source of bias in randomised controlled trials of treatments for schizophrenia. Br. J. Psychiatry: J. Ment. Sci. 176, 249–252.

McCreadie, R.G., MacDonald, I.M., 1977. High dosage haloperidol in chronic schizophrenia. Br. J. Psychiatry 131, 310–316.

McEvoy, J.P., Lieberman, J.A., Stroup, T.S., Davis, S.M., Meltzer, H.Y., Rosenheck, R.A., Swartz, M.S., Perkins, D.O., Keefe, R.S., Davis, C.E., Severe, J., Hsiao, J.K., 2006. Effectiveness of clozapine versus olanzapine, quetiapine, and risperidone in patients with chronic schizophrenia who did not respond to prior atypical antipsychotic treatment. Am. J. Psychiatry 163, 600–610.

Mercer, G., Finlayson, A., Johnstone, E.C., Murray, C., Owens, D.G., 1997. A study of enhanced management in patients with treatment-resistant schizophrenia. J. Psychopharmacol. 11, 349–356.

Moher, D., Fortin, P., Jadad, A.R., Juni, P., Klassen, T., Le Lorier, J., Liberati, A., Linde, K., Penna, A., 1996. Completeness of reporting of trials published in languages other than English:

implications for conduct and reporting of systematic reviews. Lancet 347, 363–366.
Moher, D., Liberati, A., Tetzlaff, J., Altman, D.G., Group, P., 2009. Preferred reporting items for systematic reviews and meta-analyses: the PRISMA statement. J. Clin. Epidemiol. 62, 1006–1012.
Moher, D., Pham, B., Klassen, T.P., Schulz, K.F., Berlin, J.A., Jadad, A.R., Liberati, A., 2000. What contributions do languages other than English make on the results of meta-analyses? J. Clin. Epidemiol. 53, 964–972.
Neal, C.D., Collis, M.P., Imlah, N.W., 1969. A comparative trial of oxypertine and chlorpromazine in chronic schizophrenia. Curr. Ther. Res. Clin. Exp. 11, 367–378.
Overall, J.E., Gorham, D.R., 1962. The brief psychiatric rating scale. Psychol. Rep. 10, 799–812.
Peuskens, J., Link, C.G., 1997. A comparison of quetiapine and chlorpromazine in the treatment of schizophrenia. Acta Psychiatr. Scand. 96, 265–273.
Rajotte, P., Bordeleau, J.M., Tetreault, L., 1965. Comparative study of butaperazine and prochlorperazine in chronic schizophrenia. Can. Psychiatr. Assoc. J. 10, 25–34.
Simon, W., Wirt, R., Wirt, A., Halloran, A., Hinckley, R., Lund, J., Hopkins, G.W., 1958. A controlled study of the short-term differential treatment of schizophrenia. Am. J. Psychiatry 114, 1077–1086.
Stahl, S.M., 2000. 11. Antipsychotic Agents, Essential Psychopharmacology: Neuroscientific Basis and Practical Applications, second ed. Press Syndicate of the University of Cambridge Cambridge, United Kingdom.
StataCorp, 2011. Stata Statistical Software: Release 12. StataCorp LP, College Station, TX.
Stroup, T.S., Lieberman, J.A., McEvoy, J.P., Swartz, M.S., Davis, S. M., Rosenheck, R.A., Perkins, D.O., Keefe, R.S., Davis, C.E., Severe, J., Hsiao, J.K., 2006. Effectiveness of olanzapine, quetiapine, risperidone, and ziprasidone in patients with chronic schizophrenia following discontinuation of a previous atypical antipsychotic. Am. J. Psychiatry 163, 611–622.
Team, R.C., 2012. R: A Language and Environment for Statistical Computing. R Foundation for Statistical Computing, Vienna, Austria.
Thornley, B., Adams, C., 1998. Content and quality of 2000 controlled trials in schizophrenia over 50 years. Br. Med. J. 317, 1181–1184.
Toru, M., Shimazono, Y., Miyasaka, M., Kokubo, T., Mori, Y., Nasu, T., 1972. A double-blind comparison of sulpiride with chlorpromazine in chronic schizophrenia. J. Clin. Pharmacol. New Drugs 12, 221–229.
Trikalinos, T.A., Churchill, R., Ferri, M., Leucht, S., Tuunainen, A., Wahlbeck, K., Ioannidis, J.P.A., Project, E.-P., 2004. Effect sizes in cumulative meta-analyses of mental health randomized trials evolved over time. J. Clin. Epidemiol. 57, 1124–1130.
WHO, World Health Organization Model List of Essential Medicines, 17th list (March 2011).
Wilson, I.C., McKay, J., Sandifer, M.G., 1961. A double-blind trial to investigate the effects of thorazine (largactil, chlorpromazine), compazine (stemetil, prochlorperazine) and stelazine (trifluoperazine) in paranoid schizophrenia. J. Ment. Sci. 107, 90–99.
Wu, T.X., Li, Y.P., Liu, G.J., 2006. Investigation of Authenticity of 'Claimed' Randomized Controlled Trials (RCTs) and Quality Assessment of RCT Reports Published in China. XIV Cochrane Colloquium Dublin, Ireland.
Zhang, J.P., Gallego, J.A., Robinson, D.G., Malhotra, A.K., Kane, J. M., Correll, C.U., 2012. Efficacy and safety of individual second-generation vs. first-generation antipsychotics in first-episode psychosis: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Int. J. Neuropsychopharmacol./Off. Sci. J. Coll. Int. Neuropsychopharmacol., 1–14.

D. Publications
Online supplement

Appendix A. Supporting information

eInitial protocol. Meta-analysis of chlorpromazine in schizophrenia

eReferences for protocol

eTable 1. Description of included studies

eReferences for eTable

eFigure 1. Risk of bias summary

eFigure 2. Response ratio of chlorpromazine versus all other antipsychotic drugs in individual trials (forest plot)

eFigure 3. Mean overall efficacy of chlorpromazine versus all other antipsychotic drugs in individual trials (forest plot)

eFigure 4. All cause discontinuation of chlorpromazine versus all other antipsychotic drugs in individual trials (forest plot)

eFigure 5. Discontinuation due to inefficacy of chlorpromazine versus all other antipsychotic drugs in individual trials (forest plot)

eFigure 6. Discontinuation due to adverse effects of chlorpromazine versus all other antipsychotic drugs in individual trials (forest plot)

eFigure 7. Meta-regression analysis with chlorpromazine/clozapine dose ratio as a moderator

eFigure 8. Funnel plot of all trials for the outcome response to treatment

eSubgroup and meta-regression analyses. Methods and results

D. Publications
Online supplement

eInitial protocol: Meta-analysis of chlorpromazine in schizophrenia

Myrto Samara, Bartosz Helfer, Haoyin Cao, Markus Dold, Magdolna Tardy, Stefan Leucht

BACKGROUND

Schizophrenia is a usually chronic psychiatric disorder which afflicts approximately 1% of the population world-wide with little gender differences. The degree of suffering and disability of afflicted people is considerable. 80% - 90% do not have a job(Marwaha and Johnson 2004) and up to 10% commit suicide(Tsuang 1978, Tsuang and Woolson 1978).

Antipsychotic drugs are the mainstay of treatment of schizophrenia, but still one of the major questions of psychopharmacology remains unanswered: do antipsychotic drugs differ in efficacy? In 1969 Klein and Davis wrote an influential narrative review which found no efficacy differences between the predominantly phenothiazine antipsychotics available at that time(Klein and Davis 1969). Consequently, a dogma of equal efficacy has been codified in numerous textbooks and guidelines which make statements such as “comparable efficacy... among the different first-generation antipsychotics (FGAs) and second-generation antipsychotics (SGAs)” (PORT Psychopharmacological Treatment Recommendations and Summary Statements)(Buchanan, Kreyenbuhl et al. 2010) or “with the possible exception of clozapine … antipsychotics have similar efficacy” (APA Practice Guidelines)(Lehman, Lieberman et al. 2004). However, a part from an update in 1989(Davis, Barter et al. 1989) using insufficient ‘vote-counting’ this question has never again been systematically addressed. The dogma has been challenged by meta-analyses which consistently found small, but robust efficacy superiorities of some SGAs(Davis, Chen et al. 2003, Leucht, Wahlbeck et al. 2003, Martin, Perez et al. 2006, Leucht, Corves et al. 2009, Rabinowitz, Levine et al. 2009, Hartling, Abou-Setta et al. 2012, Zhang, Gallego et al. 2012, Kishimoto, Agarwal et al. 2013). But what about first-generation antipsychotics? These are still the mainstay of treatment in low or middle-income countries(Chong, Tan et al. 2004, Karagianis, Novick et al. 2009) – i.e. the largest part of the world - and they still maintain a relatively high market share in industrialised countries such as the UK, US and Germany(Hamann, Ruppert et al. 2003, Sernyak and Rosenheck 2008, Koranek, Smith et al. 2012, Prah, Petersen et al. 2012). Meta-analyses(Leucht, Corves et al. 2009, Leucht, Cipriani et al. in press) and the effectiveness studies CATIE(Lieberman, Stroup et al. 2005) and CUtLASS(Jones, Barnes et al. 2006) have challenged the classification into ‘typical’ and ‘atypical’ antipsychotics and point out to the fact that older drugs should not be neglected.

Chlorpromazine, together with haloperidol and fluphenazine depot, is the only antipsychotic listed as an “essential drug” by the World Health Organisation. As it was the first developed antipsychotic drug, it has served as a benchmark for many other compounds. We, therefore, will conduct a systematic review comparing the efficacy of chlorpromazine with every other first-generation antipsychotic drug. If chlorpromazine is shown to be more or less effective than other conventional antipsychotics, the long-standing dogma of equal efficacy will have to be rejected.

OBJECTIVES

To compare chlorpromazine with all other first generation antipsychotics.

D. Publications
Online supplement

METHODS

Criteria for considering studies for this review

Types of participants

Participants with schizophrenia and other types of schizophrenia(-like) psychoses, irrespective of the diagnostic system applied. No restrictions concerning age, gender and comorbidities. If a study involved patients with other diagnoses, we include only those studies which have a sample of at least 75% participants suffering from a schizophrenic syndrome or, if this is not the case, only results regarding patients exclusively with schizophrenia will be reported.

Types of intervention

Any oral form at any dose of chlorpromazine will be included. We will exclude depot formulations. Injections (I.M.-I.V.) will be allowed for initial treatment, only if patients were transferred to oral medication within the first week.

Comparators

Any other first generation antipsychotic agent which is or was available in at least one country world wide.

Types of studies

We will include all relevant randomised trials. We will exclude quasi-randomised studies such as those using allocation by day of the week, date of birth, alternate allocation. When a trial is described as "double blind", but randomisation is implied, we will include the trial in a sensitivity analysis. If there is no substantive difference within primary outcomes when these "implied randomisation" studies are added, then we will include these in the final analysis. If there is a substantive difference, we will only analyse clearly randomised trials and describe the results of the sensitivity analysis in the text.

Outcome measures

(1) Global State defined as clinically important response to treatment (primary outcome)

(2) Global state and mental state-behaviour measured by the total score or. mean overall change in symptom rating scales, based on the following hierarchy: change in of the Positive and Negative Syndrome Scale(Kay, Fiszbein et al. 1987), change in Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale(Overall and Gorham 1962), values of these scales at study endpoint, and then, if any of the previous measures were not available, other scales for overall schizophrenic symptomatology as long as the instrument had been published in a peer-reviewed journal(Marshall, Lockwood et al. 2000).
(3) Premature discontinuation due to any cause, due to adverse effects and due to inefficacy defined as drop-outs.

Search strategy

The Cochrane Schizophrenia Group's Register will be searched up to August 2009 using the term "chlorpromazin*" (later versions of the register were not available to us). We will also search reference lists, previous published reviews and we will try to obtain information from authors and drug companies. No language or publication restriction will be applied(Gregoire, Derderian et al. 1995, Moher, Fortin et al. 1996, Egger, Zellweger-Zahner et al. 1997, Moher, Pham et al. 2000).

Study selection and data extraction

Two reviewers will independently review references and abstracts. If both reviewers agree that the trial doesn't meet eligibility criteria, we will exclude it. We will obtain the full text of all remaining articles and criteria to determine which, if any, to exclude at this stage.
Two reviewers will then independently read each article, evaluate the eligibility criteria and the completeness of the data abstraction, and confirm the quality rating. We will design and use a structured data abstraction form to ensure consistency of appraisal for each study. Information extracted will include study characteristics (such as lead author, publication year, risk of bias), participant characteristics (such as diagnostic criteria for schizophrenia, age), intervention details (such as dose ranges, mean doses of study drugs) and outcome measures (see above). Any disagreements will be solved via discussion with a third member of the reviewing team.

Length of follow up

We will use endpoint data from each study, irrespectively of its length.

Risk of bias

Independent assessment of risk of bias and quality of trials will be mad by using the criteria described in the Cochrane Collaboration Handbook(Higgins and Green 2011). If the raters disagree, the final rating will be made by consensus, with the involvement of another member of the review group. Authors of the studies will be contacted if inadequate details of randomisation and other characteristics of trials are provided. The level of risk of bias will be noted in both the text of the review and in the summary of findings.

STATISTICAL ANALYSIS

Dichotomous outcomes will be analysed on an intention-to-treat (ITT) basis: drop-outs will always be, provided it is possible, included in this analysis. When data on drop-outs are carried forward and included in the evaluation (Last Observation Carried Forward, LOCF), they will be analysed according to the primary studies; when dropouts are excluded from any assessment in the primary studies, we will assume that for each dichotomous outcome, the percentage of patients who responded/dropped out would be the same.

Mean overall efficacy refers to change or endpoint values of PANSS, BPRS or any other validated scale. Unreported standard deviations will either be obtained from the authors upon request, or calculated from other statistics, or will be derived from the average of the other studies(Furukawa, Barbui et al. 2006). We will employ a random-effects model for analyses(DerSimonian and Laird 1986). We understand that there is no closed argument for preference of fixed or random/effects model. The random-effects model is usually more conservative in terms of statistical significance, although as a disadvantage it puts added weight onto smaller studies which can either inflate or deflate the effect size. Therefore, we will examine in a secondary analysis whether using a fixed-model markedly change the results of the primary outcome.

Sensitivity and subgroup analyses

We will examine the subgroups of people with a first episode of schizophrenia and patients with treatment-resistant schizophrenia to see if their results for primary outcomes substantively differed from other "participant groups".

If inconsistency is high, this will be reported. Potential causes of high heterogeneity will be explored. We are aware that subgroup analyses are observational by nature and therefore consider the results to be exploratory and not explanatory.

D. Publications
Online supplement

POST- HOC CHANGES OF THE INITIAL PROTOCOL

1. We decided to exclude studies published only in Chinese to avoid a systematic bias as many of them do not use appropriate randomization procedures and do not report their methods.

2. We decided to also add and examine every comparisons of chlorpromazine to any second generation antipsychotic in order to undertake a more comprehensive and thoroughgoing review.

D. Publications
Online supplement

eReferences for eProtocol

1. Marwaha S, Johnson S. Schizophrenia and employment - a review. *Social psychiatry and psychiatric epidemiology.* May 2004;39(5):337-349.

2. Tsuang MT, Woolson RF. Excess mortality in schizophrenia and affective disorders. Do suicides and accidental deaths solely account for this excess? *Archives of general psychiatry.* Oct 1978;35(10):1181-1185.

3. Tsuang MT. Suicide in schizophrenics, manics, depressives, and surgical controls. A comparison with general population suicide mortality. *Archives of general psychiatry.* Feb 1978;35(2):153-155.

4. Klein D, Davis J. *Diagnosis and Drug Treatment of Psychiatric Disorders.* Baltimore MD: Williams and Wilkins; 1969.

5. Buchanan RW, Kreyenbuhl J, Kelly DL, et al. The 2009 schizophrenia PORT psychopharmacological treatment recommendations and summary statements. *Schizophrenia bulletin.* Jan 2010;36(1):71-93.

6. Lehman AF, Lieberman JA, Dixon LB, et al. Practice guideline for the treatment of patients with schizophrenia, second edition. *The American journal of psychiatry.* Feb 2004;161(2 Suppl):1-56.

7. Davis JM, Barter JT, Kane JM. Antipsychotic drugs. In: Kaplan HJ, Saddock BJ, eds. *Comprehensive textbook of psychiatry*. 5th ed. Baltimore: Williams and Wilkins; 1989:1591-1626.

8. Davis JM, Chen N, Glick ID. A meta-analysis of the efficacy of second-generation antipsychotics. *Archives of general psychiatry.* Jun 2003;60(6):553-564.

9. Leucht S, Wahlbeck K, Hamann J, Kissling W. New generation antipsychotics versus low-potency conventional antipsychotics: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Lancet.* May 10 2003;361(9369):1581-1589.

10. Martin JL, Perez V, Sacristan M, Rodriguez-Artalejo F, Martinez C, Alvarez E. Meta-analysis of drop-out rates in randomised clinical trials, comparing typical and atypical antipsychotics in the treatment of schizophrenia. *European psychiatry : the journal of the Association of European Psychiatrists.* Jan 2006;21(1):11-20.

11. Leucht S, Corves C, Arbter D, Engel RR, Li C, Davis JM. Second-generation versus first-generation antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia: a meta-analysis. *Lancet.* Jan 3 2009;373(9657):31-41.

12. Rabinowitz J, Levine SZ, Barkai O, Davidov O. Dropout rates in randomized clinical trials of antipsychotics: a meta-analysis comparing first- and second-generation drugs and an

examination of the role of trial design features. *Schizophrenia bulletin.* Jul 2009;35(4):775-788.

13. Hartling L, Abou-Setta AM, Dursun S, Mousavi SS, Pasichnyk D, Newton AS. Antipsychotics in adults with schizophrenia: comparative effectiveness of first-generation versus second-generation medications: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Annals of internal medicine.* Oct 2 2012;157(7):498-511.

14. Zhang JP, Gallego JA, Robinson DG, Malhotra AK, Kane JM, Correll CU. Efficacy and safety of individual second-generation vs. first-generation antipsychotics in first-episode psychosis: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *The international journal of neuropsychopharmacology / official scientific journal of the Collegium Internationale Neuropsychopharmacologicum.* Dec 3 2012:1-14.

15. Kishimoto T, Agarwal V, Kishi T, Leucht S, Kane JM, Correll CU. Relapse prevention in schizophrenia: a systematic review and meta-analysis of second-generation antipsychotics versus first-generation antipsychotics. *Molecular psychiatry.* Jan 2013;18(1):53-66.

16. Chong MY, Tan CH, Fujii S, et al. Antipsychotic drug prescription for schizophrenia in East Asia: rationale for change. *Psychiatry Clin Neurosci.* Feb 2004;58(1):61-67.

17. Karagianis J, Novick D, Pecenak J, et al. Worldwide-Schizophrenia Outpatient Health Outcomes (W-SOHO): baseline characteristics of pan-regional observational data from more than 17,000 patients. *International journal of clinical practice.* Nov 2009;63(11):1578-1588.

18. Hamann J, Ruppert A, Auby P, Pugner K, Kissling W. Antipsychotic prescribing patterns in Germany: a retrospective analysis using a large outpatient prescription database. *International clinical psychopharmacology.* Jul 2003;18(4):237-242.

19. Prah P, Petersen I, Nazareth I, Walters K, Osborn D. National changes in oral antipsychotic treatment for people with schizophrenia in primary care between 1998 and 2007 in the United Kingdom. *Pharmacoepidemiology and drug safety.* Feb 2012;21(2):161-169.

20. Sernyak MJ, Rosenheck RA. Antipsychotic use in the treatment of outpatients with schizophrenia in the VA from fiscal years 1999 to 2006. *Psychiatric services.* May 2008;59(5):567-569.

21. Koranek AM, Smith TL, Mican LM, Rascati KL. Impact of the CATIE trial on antipsychotic prescribing patterns at a state psychiatric facility. *Schizophrenia research.* May 2012;137(1-3):137-140.

22. Leucht S, Cipriani A, Spineli L, et al. Multiple treatments meta-analysis on the efficacy and tolerability of 15 antipsychotic drugs in schizophrenia. *Lancet.* in press.

23. Lieberman JA, Stroup TS, McEvoy JP, et al. Effectiveness of antipsychotic drugs in patients with chronic schizophrenia. *The New England journal of medicine.* Sep 22 2005;353(12):1209-1223.

24. Jones PB, Barnes TR, Davies L, et al. Randomized controlled trial of the effect on Quality of Life of second- vs first-generation antipsychotic drugs in schizophrenia: Cost Utility of the Latest Antipsychotic Drugs in Schizophrenia Study (CUtLASS 1). *Archives of general psychiatry.* Oct 2006;63(10):1079-1087.

25. Kay SR, Fiszbein A, Opler LA. The positive and negative syndrome scale (PANSS) for schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia bulletin.* 1987;13(2):261-276.

26. Overall JE, Gorham DR. The Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale. *Psychological Reports.* 1962;10:799-812.

27. Marshall M, Lockwood A, Bradley C, Adams C, Joy C, Fenton M. Unpublished rating scales: a major source of bias in randomised controlled trials of treatments for schizophrenia. *The British journal of psychiatry : the journal of mental science.* Mar 2000;176:249-252.

28. Egger M, Zellweger-Zahner T, Schneider M, Junker C, Lengeler C, Antes G. Language bias in randomised controlled trials published in English and German. *Lancet.* Aug 2 1997;350(9074):326-329.

29. Gregoire G, Derderian F, Le Lorier J. Selecting the language of the publications included in a meta-analysis: is there a Tower of Babel bias? *Journal of clinical epidemiology.* Jan 1995;48(1):159-163.

30. Moher D, Fortin P, Jadad AR, et al. Completeness of reporting of trials published in languages other than English: implications for conduct and reporting of systematic reviews. *Lancet.* Feb 10 1996;347(8998):363-366.

31. Moher D, Pham B, Klassen TP, et al. What contributions do languages other than English make on the results of meta-analyses? *Journal of clinical epidemiology.* Sep 2000;53(9):964-972.

32. Higgins JPT, Green S. *Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions Version 5.1.0 [updated March 2011].* Chichester, UK: Wiley and Sons; 2011.

33. Furukawa TA, Barbui C, Cipriani A, Brambilla P, Watanabe N. Imputing missing standard deviations in meta-analyses can provide accurate results. *Journal of clinical epidemiology.* Jan 2006;59(1):7-10.

34. DerSimonian R, Laird N. Meta-analysis in clinical trials. *Control Clin Trials.* Sep 1986;7(3):177-188.

D. Publications
Online supplement

ETABLE 1: DESCRIPTION OF INCLUDED STUDIES

STUDY	Antipsychotics and daily dose in mg, on flexible dosage mean value (range)	n	Duration in weeks	Mean duration of illness in years	Selected characteristics of patients
Alfredsson 1984(Alfredsson, Bjerkenstedt et al. 1984, Alfredsson, Harnryd et al. 1984, Harnryd, Bjerkenstedt et al. 1984, Harnryd, Bjerkenstedt et al. 1984, Alfredsson, Harnryd et al. 1985, Wiesel, Alfredsson et al. 1985, Wiesel, Bjerkenstedt et al. 1985, Wiesel 1986)	Chlorpromazine 400 Sulpiride 800	25 25	8	n.i.	Acute psychosis of schizophrenic type (RDC)
Amin 1997(Amin, Ban et al. 1977)	Chlorpromazine (400-3600) Benzquinamide (200-1800) [Benzquinamide plus group therapy]	6 6 [6]	10	n.i.	Chronic schizophrenic patients, partially responsive to previous treatment
Ananth 1977a(Ananth and Ban 1977)	Chlorpromazine (n.i.) Periciazine (n.i.) (flexible)	15 15	12	n.i.	Newly admitted patients with schizophrenia

Anumonye 1976(Anumonye, Onibuwe-Johnson et al. 1976)	Chlorpromazine (300-600) Pimozide (1-4)	12 12	4	n.i.	Chronic hospitalized patients with schizophrenia, only females, who had relapsed following the termination of chlorpromazine therapy
AstraZeneca 5077IL/0031(AstraZeneca 2005)	Chlorpromazine 1040 (225-1200) Quetiapine 571 (113-750)	132 135	10	n.i.	Schizophrenia (DSM-IV), treatment resistant
AstraZeneca 5077IL/0054(AstraZeneca 2000)	Chlorpromazine 900 Quetiapine 600	119 117	10	n.i.	Schizophrenia (DSM-IV), treatment resistant
AstraZeneca NCT00882518(AstraZeneca 2010, AstraZeneca 2012)	Chlorpromazine (300-600) Quetiapine (400-800)	192 196	6	n.i.	Schizophrenia (DSM-IV)
Baker 1958b(Baker and Thorpe 1958)	Chlorpromazine 116.6 (25-200) Levomepromazine 81.3 (25-200)	14 14	20	n.i.	Deteriorated patients with schizophrenia, only females
Balasubramanian 1991(Balasubramanian, Baloch et al. 1991)	Chlorpromazine (100-600) Zuclopenthixol (25-150)	44 50	10	n.i.	Acute functional psychosis (RDC)
Ban 1975(Lehmann and Ban 1970, Ban, Lehmann et al. 1975)	Chlorpromazine (200-800) Thiothixene (10-40) [Placebo]	10 10 [10]	12	n.i.	Acute (50%) and chronic (50%) schizophrenia

Barrett 1957(Barrett, Ellsworth et al. 1957)	Chlorpromazine 520 (200-1200) Reserpine 5.9 (4-8) [Chlorpromazine plus reserpine]	10 10 [10]	12 (cross-over trial with a total duration of 16 weeks)	n.i.	Chronic regressed schizophrenic patients
Bennett 1961(Bennett and Kooi 1961)	Chlorpromazine 1200 (200-1200) Prochlorperazine 131.3 (25-150) Trifluprомazine 300 (50-300) Perphenazine 86.4 (16-96) Mepazine 300 (50-300) [Phenobarbital]	5 5 5 5 5 [5]	12	n.i.	Chronic schizophrenia, all males (ill for more than 2 years, all but 2 patients)
Bishop 1963(Bishop, Gallant et al. 1963)	Chlorpromazine 680 (200-800) Benzquinamide 920 (200-1200) [Placebo]	10 10 [10]	10	n.i.	Chronic schizophrenia (length of hospitalisation: CPZ 12,2±5,9; Benzq. 10,5±6,3 years)

Bratfos 1979(Bratfos and Haug 1979)	Chlorpromazine (225-675) Sulpiride (600-1800)	39 32 (n analysed, n randomized is n.i.)	4 (acute psychosis); 8 (chronic psychosis)	n.i.	"Patients with either acute schizophrenia, reactive psychoses, or acute exacerbations of chronic psychoses and patients with paranoid psychoses where previously used antipsychotic medication was without effect"
Bressler 1971(Bressler and Friedel 1971)	Chlorpromazine 400 (100-800) Thiothixene 20 (10-60)	13 13	4	n.i.	Schizophrenia, various subtypes, all males
Case 1971(Case, Ryder et al. 1971)	Chlorpromazine 187.5 (<400) Clomacran 170 (<400)	24 25	8	6 9	Schizophrenia, all but 7 were diagnosed as suffering from either paranoid or undifferentiated schizophrenia
Casey 1960a(Casey, Bennet et al. 1960)	Chlorpromazine 400 Promazine 400 [Phenobarbital] [Placebo]	170 171 [173] [178] (n analysed, n randomized is n.i.)	12 (cross-over trial with a total duration of 24 weeks)	10	Schizophrenic reactions (81% chronic, 73% non-disturbed)

Chien 1968(Chien and Tsuang 1968)	Chlorpromazine 616.6 (300-800) Clomacran 308.3 (150-400)	21 20	12	n.i.	Chronic psychotic patients, most of them undifferentiated schizophrenics, all females (average length of hospital stay: 25 years)
Chiu 1976(Chiu, Burrows et al. 1976)	Chlorpromazine 300 Clozapine 300	31 33	6	n.i. (reported 6.4 weeks but probably refers to duration of present episode)	Acute schizophrenia of moderate to severe symptomatology
Chouinard 1976[a](Chouinard and Annable 1976, Chouinard, Annable et al. 1977, Chouinard, Annable et al. 1977)	Chlorpromazine 650 (100-900) Penfluridol 102 (40-120)	19 14	12	n.i.	Newly admitted patients with schizophrenia (criteria similar to those used by NIMH-PSC)
Chouinard 1982b(Chouinard and Annable 1982)	Chlorpromazine 960 (300-1500) Pimozide 37.8 (10-70)	20 20	4	n.i.	Newly admitted patients with schizophrenia (RDC), presenting 2 or more symptoms listed in NIMH-PSC for acute schizophrenia
Claghorn 1967b study n:2(Claghorn, Schoolar et al. 1967)	Chlorpromazine 1000 (200-1200) Clomacran 500 (100-600)	10 10	n.i.	n.i.	Chronic schizophrenic inmates of a prison mental hospital

Claghorn 1967b study n:3(Claghorn, Schoolar et al. 1967)	Chlorpromazine 1000 (200-1200) Clomacran 500 (100-600)	10 10	6-77 days	n.i.	Acute schizophrenic reactions
Claghorn 1970a(Claghorn and Schoolar 1970)	Chlorpromazine 800 (150-1200) Oxypertine 300 (60-480)	20 20	6	n.i.	Schizophrenia, all males
Claghorn 1979(Claghorn, Mathew et al. 1979)	Chlorpromazine 241.3 (<760) Penfluridol 8.4 (<22.9)	28 28	52	8 11	Chronic schizophrenia, duration of illness >1.5 years
Clark 1968a(Clark, Huber et al. 1968)	Chlorpromazine 663 (258-835) Trifluperidol 6.7 (5.1-8.3) [Placebo] [No-drug]	18 18 [18] [18]	14	13.9 15.9	Chronic schizophrenia, duration of illness >2 years, all females
Clark 1968b(Clark, Ray et al. 1968)	Chlorpromazine 842.3 (<1000) Butaperazine 81.1 (<100) [Placebo]	23 23 [23]	16	21.7 19.2	Chronic schizophrenia, all females

Clark 1971a(Clark, Huber et al. 1971)	Chlorpromazine 718 (200-1000) Fluphenazine 7.3 (2-10) Thioridazine 760 (200-1000) [Placebo]	23 20 22 [21]	4	n.i.	Acutely exacerbated chronic schizophrenia, presence of 2 or > more symptoms listed in NIMH-PSC)
Clark 1972(Serafetinides, Willis et al. 1971, Clark, Huber et al. 1972)	Chlorpromazine 816.7 (<1000) Loxapine 80.6 (<100) [Placebo]	19 18 [18]	12	n.i.	Chronic schizophrenia, duration of illness >2 years
Cole 1967 (=NIMH PRB 1967)(Goldberg, Mattsson et al. 1967, Goldberg, Schooler et al. 1967, National Institute of Mental Health Psychopharmacology Research Branch Collaborative Study 1967, Goldberg and Mattsson 1968, Schooler, Boothe et al. 1971, Schooler and Goldberg 1972)	Chlorpromazine 690 (>200) Fluphenazine 7.6 (>2) Acetophenazine 152 (>40)	160 163 164	5 (total duration 26, we assess the first 5 that we have data)	n.i.	Newly admitted patients with acute schizophrenia

Conley 1998(Conley, Tamminga et al. 1998)	Chlorpromazine 1200 Olanzapine 25	42 42	8	20.99 21.64	Schizophrenia (DSM-III-R), treatment resistant
Coons 1962(Coons, Boyd et al. 1962)	Chlorpromazine 150 Trifluoperazine 15 [Placebo]	32 28 [33]	6	n.i.	Schizophrenia, all females (we assessed only the subset of patients suffering from schizophrenia)
Cooper 2000a(Cooper, Tweed et al. 2000)	Chlorpromazine (300 or 600) Zotepine (150 or 300) [Placebo]	53 53 [53]	8	11.9 10.8	Schizophrenia (DSM-III-R), acute episode or an acute exacerbation of subchronic or chronic schizophrenia
Digiacomo 1977(DiGiacomo, Sandler et al. 1977)	Chlorpromazine 690 (100-1200) Lenperone 62 (10-140)	15 19	4	n.i.	Acute schizophrenia, all males
Dossenbach 2007(Dossenbach, Treuer et al. 2007)	Chlorpromazine 232 (200-800) Olanzapine (5-20)	12 27	6	10.2 9.5	Schizophrenia (DSM-IV)
Douglas 1969(Douglas and Hindley 1969)	Chlorpromazine 600 (100-1200) Mesoridazine 320.3 (100-1000)	32 32	12	n.i.	Functional psychiatric disability, chronic inpatients, continuously hospitalized for the last six months

Dreyfus 1985(Pichot and Dreyfus 1983, Dreyfus 1985)	Chlorpromazine 257.1 (200;300) Sulpiride 1028.6 (800;1200)	29 35	3	n.i.	Acute psychosis
Dube 1976(Dube and Kumar 1976)	Chlorpromazine 320 (200-800) Loxapine 34.3 (20-80)	26 26	12	n.i.	Functional psychoses
Engelhardt 1969a(Engelhardt, Freedman et al. 1960, Engelhardt, Rosen et al. 1963, Engelhardt, Freedman et al. 1964, Engelhardt, Rosen et al. 1967, Freedman, Cutler et al. 1967, Rosen, Engelhardt et al. 1968, Engelhardt, Margolis et al. 1969, Freedman, Cutler et al. 1970)	Chlorpromazine 200(50-800) Promazine 200 (50-800) [Placebo]	62 55 [56]	72 (the study lasted up to 8.5 years, we assessed the first 18 months that there were usable data)	n.i.	Chronic schizophrenia, duration of illness >1 years (fundamental Bleulerian criteria at intake or clinical diagnosis made during previous hospitalization)
Engelhardt 1969b(Engelhardt 1969)	Chlorpromazine (100-600) Clomacran (100-600)	22 22	8	n.i.	Acute and chronic schizophrenia

Fleming 1959(Fleming, Spencer et al. 1959)	Chlorpromazine 300 (75-300) Promazine 300 (75-300) [Placebo]	21 21 [21]	24	21	Chronic refractory schizophrenia, characterized by gross disorder of, and disconnection between, thought, affect and behaviour; institutionalized patients, all females
Freeman 1969(Freeman and Frederick 1969, Freeman, Oktem et al. 1969)	Chlorpromazine 662.5 (<1000) Mesoridazine 340 (<500)	25 25	8	n.i.	Schizophrenia, most of the patients chronics (average length of hospitalization: 9.5 years)
Freeman 1973(Freeman 1973)	Chlorpromazine 960 (150-1200) Mesoridazine 318 (50-400)	25 25	12	n.i.	Chronic schizophrenia, patients hospitalized >6 months, none was considered treatment refractory (average length of present hospitalization: 10.5 years)
Galbrecht 1968(Galbrecht and Klett 1968)	Chlorpromazine 750 (200-1600) Fluphenazine 8.4 (2.5-20) Thioridazine 700 (200-1600)	102 104 104	8	n.i.	Schizophrenia, newly admitted or readmitted patients, with a diagnosis of one of the schizophrenic reaction subtypes, hospitalized for a reason closely related to the schizophrenic illness, all males

Gallant 1963d(Gallant, Bishop et al. 1963)	Chlorpromazine (200-1200) Trifluperidol (1-6)	18 18	10	n.i.	Chronic schizophrenia (average length of hospitalization: 13 years)
Gallant 1967c(Pratt, Bishop et al. 1964, Gallant, Bishop et al. 1967)	Chlorpromazine (<800) Haloperidol (<16) Trifluperidol (<4)	19 19 20	4 (30 days)	n.i.	Acute schizophrenia, “first admissions or to have been admitted no more than twice previously with a history of excellent remission between acute schizophrenic episodes”
Gallant 1970a,c,d(Gallant and Bishop 1970)	Chlorpromazine (120-1350) Piperacetazine (20-360)	13 13	6	n.i.	Chronic schizophrenia, all males (average length of hospitalization: 17.5 years)
Gallant 1970b(Gallant and Bishop 1970)	Chlorpromazine (240-1170) Piperacetazine (40-800)	8 8	6	n.i.	Chronic schizophrenia, all females

Gardos 1974a(Gardos 1974)	Chlorpromazine (n.i.) Thiothixene (n.i.) (flexible) [Doctor's choice]	17 19 [17] (n analysed, n randomized is n.i.)	96 (2 years)	n.i.	Chronic schizophrenia
Gelenberg 1979(Gelenberg and Doller 1979)	Chlorpromazine 606 (<1800) Clozapine 279 (<900)	8 7	4 to 8 (the study lasted up to 8, usable data for the first 4 weeks)	n.i.	Schizophrenia (DSM-II)
Geller 2005(Schliefer, Bersudsky et al. 2003, Geller, Gorzaltsan et al. 2005, Belmaker 2009)	Chlorpromazine (n.i.) Clotiapine (n.i.) (flexible)	20 21 (n refers only to inpatients)	12 (cross-over trial with a total duration of 24 weeks)	n.i.	Severe chronic active schizophrenia, with history of non-response to at least 3 neuroleptics
Gendron 1973(Gendron, Zimmermann et al. 1973)	Chlorpromazine (200-800) Carperone (100-400)	15 15	4	n.i.	Schizophrenia, newly admitted patients

Gershon 1970a(Gershon, Hekimian et al. 1970, Hekimian, Gershon et al. 1970)	Chlorpromazine 1040 (600-1600) Butaperazine 58 (20-160)	10 10	4	n.i.	Acute schizophrenia, patients recently admitted
Goldberg 1964 (=NIMH-PSC 1964)(Cole, Goldberg et al. 1964, Goldberg, Klerman et al. 1965, Goldberg, Schooler et al. 1967, Goldberg and Mattsson 1968, Klerman, Goldberg et al. 1970, Gibbons, Lewine et al. 1985)	Chlorpromazine 654.8 (200-1600) Fluphenazine 6.4 (2-16) Thioridazine 700 (200-1600) [Placebo]	112 115 111 [125]	6	n.i.	Acute schizophrenia, patients recently admitted
Goldberg 1970a(Goldberg, Brooke et al. 1970)	Chlorpromazine 300 (150-450) Oxypertine 180 (90-270)	20 20	12	n.i.	Chronic schizophrenia, “the most withdrawn patients were selected for the trial”
Guirguis 1977(Guirguis, Voineskos et al. 1977)	Chlorpromazine (150-900) Clozapine (75-450)	28 22	7	8.4 8.1	Acute schizophrenia

Hamilton 1960(Hamilton, Smith et al. 1960)	Chlorpromazine 300 Thiopropazate 30 [Placebo]	18 18 [18]	8	n.i.	Chronic schizophrenia, hospital residents for a continuous period of not less than 2 years, “typical patients to be found in a refractory or semi-refractory ward”, overactive and agressive from time to time, all males (average length of hospitalization: 8.6 years)
Hanlon 1965(Hanlon, Michaux et al. 1965)	Chlorpromazine 395.6 (300-1200) Thioridazine 193.5 (150-440) Trifluprom azine 95.9 (75-200) Prochlorperazine 51.2 (37.5-150) Perphenazine 38.6 (24-144) Thiopropazate 20.8 (15-80) Trifluoperazine 11.5 (7.5-40) Fluphenazine 5.9 (3.75-20)	52 53 53 52 53 53 52 53	4 (30 days)	n.i.	Newly admitted patients, considered candidates for tranquilizing drug therapy; selection independent of diagnosis; inclusion of the more acutely disturbed patients; 84% (270/322) psychotic patients (of whom 232 patients with schizophrenia)

Heikkinnen 1993(Heikkinen, Outakoski et al. 1993)	Chlorpromazine 500 Molindone 100	21 24	8	n.i.	Acute schizophrenia, patients fulfill DSM-III-R criteria *available only a letter to editor
Hong 1997(Hong, Chen et al. 1997)	Chlorpromazine 1163 (200-1800) Clozapine 543 (100-900)	19 21	12	n.i.	“All hospitalized treatment refractory schizophrenics...” (DSM-IV)
Honigfeld 1984a(Shopsin, Klein et al. 1978, Shopsin, Klein et al. 1979, Honigfeld, Patin et al. 1984)	Chlorpromazine 1183 (<1800) Clozapine 608 (<900) [Placebo]	15 16 [8]	4	n.i.	Acute exacerbation of schizophrenia, “newly admitted, floridly ill individuals”
Honigfeld 1984b(Honigfeld, Patin et al. 1984, Claghorn, Honigfeld et al. 1987)	Chlorpromazine 795 (300-1800) Clozapine 417 (150-900)	76 75	4 to 8	n.i.	Schizophrenia (DSM-II), treatment resistant

Honigfeld 1984d(Ekblom and Haggstrom 1974, Fischer-Cornelssen, Ferner et al. 1974, Fischer-Cornelssen, Ferner et al. 1974, Niskanen, Achté et al. 1974, Dick, Remy et al. 1975, Vencovsky, Peterova et al. 1975, Fischer-Cornelssen and Ferner 1976, Honigfeld, Patin et al. 1984)	Chlorpromazine 360 (25-900) Clozapine 310 (50-1000)	113 110	5.7 (40 days)	n.i.	Schizophrenia, moderate to severe
Howanitz 1999(Howanitz, Pardo et al. 1999)	Chlorpromazine 600 Clozapine 300	18 24	12	40 38	Chronic geriatric schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder (DSM-IV), "all patients were chronically ill and had failed conventional treatment regimens…"
Johnson 1970(Johnson 1970)	Chlorpromazine (3-96) Piperacetazine (15-60)	13 13	6	n.i.	Acute and chronic schizophrenia, all males

Kane 1988(Small, Milstein et al. 1987, Borison, Diamond et al. 1988, Conley, Schulz et al. 1988, Heh, Herrera et al. 1988, Herrera, Costa et al. 1988, Herrera, Sramek et al. 1988, Kane, Honigfeld et al. 1988, Kane, Honigfeld et al. 1988, Honigfeld and Patin 1989)	Chlorpromazine 1200 (<1800) Clozapine 600 (<900)	142 126	6	15.3	Schizophrenia (DSM-III), treatment resistant
Kane 2006(Kane, Khanna et al. 2006)	Chlorpromazine 743.6 (200-1200) Ziprasidone 153.8 (80-160)	154 152	12	11.5	Acute or subacute schizophrenia (DSM-III-R), treatment resistant
Kaneko 1969(Kaneko, Tanimukai et al. 1969)	Chlorpromazine (150-600) Clotiapine (60-240)	41 43	8	n.i.	Schizophrenia
Kingstone 1970(Kingstone, Kolivakis et al. 1970)	Chlorpromazine 435 (150-1800) Clopenthixol 122 (75-600)	21 20	3	3.1 2.4	Acute psychotic symptomatology; diagnosis for all, except one, patients was schizophrenic reactions

Kolivakis 1974(Kolivakis, Azim et al. 1974)	Chlorpromazine 216 (75-450) Pimozide 7 (2.5-21)	25 26	24	n.i.	Chronic schizophrenia, notable high level of emotional withdrawal; under the study protocol, only patients whose symptoms had been controlled with other neuroleptics were evaluated
Kostakoglu 2001(Eli-Lilly 2000, Kostakoglu, Alptekin et al. 2000)	Chlorpromazine 388 (200-800) Olanzapine (5-20)	10 20	6	9.4 10.1	Acute schizophrenia (DSM-IV)
Kramer 1975(Kramer, Roth et al. 1975)	Chlorpromazine 427 (50-1200) Metiapine 219 (25-600) [Butabarbital]	38 39 [13] (n analysed, n randomized is n.i.)	4	n.i.	Acute schizophrenia of recent onset or exacerbation
Kurland 1956(Kurland 1956)	Chlorpromazine (200-400) Reserpine (3-6)	200 200	12	n.i.	Schizophrenia, all females *available only an abstract

Kurland 1961(Kurland, Nilsson et al. 1959, Kurland and Sutherland 1960, Kurland, Hanlon et al. 1961, Kurland, Hanlon et al. 1961)	Chlorpromazine 401.4 (300-1200) Mepazine 135.5 (75-450) Perphenazine 30.8 (24-96) Prochlorperazine 45.4 (30-125) Promazine 438.9 (300-1600) Trifluprom azine 110.5 (75-300) [Phenobarbital] [Placebo]	33 34 36 32 32 36 [37] [37]	6	n.i.	Candidates for tranquilizing drug therapy; “patients were referred on the basis of such target symptoms as anxiety, agitation and restlessness, without reference to the usual nosologic considerations, the resulting population being predominantly schizophrenic in character”
Lal 2006(Lal, Thavundayil et al. 2006)	Chlorpromazine 764 (100-1000) Levomepromazine 799 (100-1000)	19 19	15 (30-week trial, we assess the second double-blind half)	19.3 18.7	Treatment-resistant schizophrenia (criteria for chronic schizophrenia based on DSM-III-R and for TRS on Kane et al.)

Lasky 1962(Lasky, Klett et al. 1962, Bruck 1968)	Chlorpromazine 746 (200-1600) Fluphenazine 10 (2.5-20) Reserpine 6 (1.5-12) Thioridazine 845 (200-1600) Ttriflupromazine 208 (50-400) Chlorprothixene 224 (50-400)	86 84 88 84 83 87	24	n.i.	Acute schizophrenia, all males
Leitch 1960(Leitch and Seager 1960)	Chlorpromazine 150 Promazine 150 Acetylpromazine 75 Methotrimeprazine 120	14 10 11 8 (n analysed, n randomized is n.i., only the sub-group with schizophrenia was selected)	"a minimum of 4 weeks", "an average of 9 weeks", "no strict rules"	n.i.	Patients "suitable for treatment with one of the newer phenothiazine tranquillizing drugs"; we assessed only the sub-group of patients with schizophrenia

Lemperiere 1962(Lempérière, Delay et al. 1962)	Chlorpromazine (<400) Haloperidol (<10) Prochlorpemazine (<120) Thioproperazine (<60)	22 24 20 17	8	n.i.	Paranoid schizophrenia, French classification, all females *data from Cochrane review, we could not retrieve the original publication
Leon 1974(Leon and Estrada 1974, Leon 1978, Leon 1979)	Chlorpromazine 600 Clozapine 600 (<1600)	25 25	6	n.i.	Schizophrenia (DSM-II)
Lieberman 2003b(Lieberman, Phillips et al. 2003)	Chlorpromazine 400 Clozapine 300	83 81	52	1.5	Treatment naïve, first-episode schizophrenia or schizophreniform disorderl (DSM-IV)
Lomas 1957(Lomas 1957)	Chlorpromazine 300 Mepazine 300	50 50	12	4.4	Schizophrenia, praphrenia or schizoaffective disorder where the affective disorder was not predominant
Loza 1999(Loza, El-Dosoky et al. 1999, Eli-Lilly 2001)	Chlorpromazine 465 (200-800) Olanzapine (5-20)	14 27	6	n.i.	Acute schizophrenia (DSM-IV)
McCreadie 1977(McCreadie and MacDonald 1977)	Chlorpromazine 600 Haloperidol 100	10 10	12	n.i.	Chronic, treatment-resistant schizophrenia, presence of one or more “Schneiderian” first rank symptoms, all males (average length of hospitalization: 20 years)

Mercer 1997(Mercer, Finlayson et al. 1997)	Chlorpromazine 500 (50-850) Risperidone 8 (4-16)	12 15	9	14.1 15.6	Schizophrenia (DSM-III-R and fulfilment of Feighner criteria); treatment resistance (scheme of May)
Mielke 1975(Mielke, Gallant et al. 1975)	Chlorpromazine (150-1050) Lenperone (25-175)	15 14	8	n.i.	Chronic schizophrenia (average length of hospitalization: 15.6 years)
Moore 1975(Moore 1975)	Chlorpromazine 430 (200-1200) Loxapine 36 (20-120)	29 29	6 (ranged from 2-34 weeks, we assess the results of initial 6 weeks)	n.i.	Acute schizophrenia or acute episodes of chronic schizophrenia
Neal 1969(Neal, Collis et al. 1969)	Chlorpromazine 300 (150-400) Oxypertine 120 (60-180)	20 20	12	16 14.2	Chronic schizophrenia, “patients failed to show any sustained improvement to other antipsychotics over the years”, all males
Nishizono 1994(Nishizono 1994)	Chlorpromazine (75-450) Haloperidol (4.5-21) Zotepine (75-450)	52 57 60	4	n.i.	Schizophrenia (ICD-10)

Overall 1966(Overall, Hollister et al. 1969)	Chlorpromazine 710 (300-1200) Clomacran 370 (150-600)	47 40 (n analysed, n randomized is n.i.)	6	n.i.	Patients with "schizophrenic reaction and who meritied treatment with some antipsychotic drug", all males
Payne 1960(Payne 1960)	Chlorpromazine (75-300) Trifluopromazine (75-300) [Placebo]	7 7 [7]	6	n.i.	Chronic schizophrenia, all males (average length of hospitalization: 12.7 years)
Pecknold 1982(Pecknold, McClure et al. 1982)	Chlorpromazine 909.9 (300-2100) Pimozide 66.9 (10-70)	10 10	4	n.i.	Acute schizophrenia
Peuskens 1997(Peuskens and Link 1997)	Chlorpromazine 384 (100-750) Quetiapine 407 (75-750)	100 101	6	n.i.	Acute exacerbation of chronic or subchronic schizophrenia, or schizophreniform disorder (DSM-III-R)

Platz 1967(Platz, Klett et al. 1967)	Chlorpromazine 980 (<1600) Trifluoperazine 21 (<32) Carphenazine 260 (<400)	108 108 108 (324 n randomized, we assumed the above allocation)	24	n.i.	Chronic schizophrenia, patients continuously hospitalized for three or more years, all males (median length of hospitalization: 9 years)
Potter 1989(Potter, Ko et al. 1989)	Chlorpromazine (100-600) Clozapine (50-600) [Chlorpromazine plus clozapine]	20 17 [20]	8	5 5.8	Schizophrenia (DSM-III and the Society of Neurology and Psychiatry of the Medical Association of China, 1985)
Psaras 1984(Psaras, Paterakis et al. 1984)	Chlorpromazine 600 Bromperidol 20	20 20	12	n.i.	Chronic schizophrenia, criteria of Feighner et al., (average length of hospitalization: Cpz 19.8, Bromp. 14.8 years)
Rasch 1966(Rasch 1966)	Chlorpromazine 280 (100-600) Periciazine 28 (10-60)	21 21 (n analysed, n randomized is n.i.)	12 (cross over trial with a total duration of 1 year)	30.5	Chronic schizophrenia, patients “had been hospitalized for long periods of time”, “so stable for a prolonged period on cpz-therapy (in a few patients on thioridazine) that variations…could be assessed”, all females

Reardon 1966(Reardon and Abrams 1966)	Chlorpromazine 600 Trifluoperazine 40 [Placebo]	11 11 [12]	8 (minimum 4 weeks, maximum 12 weeks)	n.i.	Acute paranoid schizophrenia, thinking and affect disturbance as described by Bleuler and presence of persecutory delusions and hallucinations the last ten days within 10 days prior to admission
Rickels 1978(Rickels, Byrdy et al. 1978)	Chlorpromazine 926 (400-1600) Thiothixene 44.3 (20-80)	40 39 (n analysed, n randomized is n.i.)	3-4 (Cpz 3.5, Thioth. 3.3)	n.i.	Acute schizophrenia, newly admitted patients
Rifkin 1984(Rifkin, Rieder et al. 1984)	Chlorpromazine 1288 (200-1500) Loxapine 128.6 (20-150)	33 31	4	3.3	Paranoid schizophrenia (RDC), patients recently hospitalized with prominent persecutory delusions or hallucinations
Rompel 1978(Rompel and Segal 1978)	Chlorpromazine (<300) Haloperidol (<30)	13 12	8	n.i.	Chronic schizophrenia, hospitalized for at least 5 years, firmly diagnosed (average length of hospitalization: Cpz 12.8, Hal. 10.9 years)

Schiele 1961(Schiele, Vestre et al. 1961)	Chlorpromazine 894 (200-1000) Thioridazine 958 (200-1000) Trifluoperazine 35 (10-50) [Placebo]	20 20 20 [20]	16 (total 38, we assess the first 16-week double-blind phase)	n.i.	Chronic schizophrenia, either withdrawn or subject to periodic disturbances, generally ineffective, hospitalized continuously for 10 years
Schiele 1968(Schiele 1968)	Chlorpromazine (100-1200) Clomacran (100-600)	14 15	12	n.i.	Chronic schizophrenia
Schiele 1975(Schiele 1975)	Chlorpromazine 1100 (200-1500) Loxapine 110 (20-150)	24 26	12	n.i.	Chronic schizophrenia, hospitalized on a long term basis
Serafetinides 1972 (study n :1)(Clark 1969, Clark 1969, Serafetinides Ea//Collins S//Clark 1972, Serafetinides Ea//Willis D//Clark 1972, Serafetinides 1973, Serafetinides 1973, Serafetinides Ea//Clark 1973, Serafetinides Ea//Willis 1973)	Chlorpromazine 830 (200-1000) Haloperidol 12.3 (3-15) Clopenthixol 205 (50-250) [Placebo]	14 14 15 [13]	12	17 13 15	Chronic schizophrenia, duration of illness 2 years or longer

Serafetinides 1972 (study n :2)(Clark 1970, Clark, Huber et al. 1970, Serafetinides, Willis et al. 1971, Serafetinides 1973, Serafetinides Ea//Clark 1973, Serafetinides Ea//Willis 1973)	Chlorpromazine 684 (200-1000) Molindone 68.2 (20-100) [Placebo]	15 15 [14]	12	n.i.	Chronic schizophrenia, duration of illness 2 years or longer
Shepherd 1956(Shepherd and Watt 1956)	Chlorpromazine 300 Reserpine 10 (initial 15, reduced to 10 or 5) [Placebo]	8 8 [8]	6 (total of 18 weeks, Latin square-3 phases, we assess the 2nd)	n.i.	Chronic schizophrenia, all females, “the most deteriorated and apathetic patients” (average length of hospitalization: 15.8 years)
Shopsin 1972(Gershon 1972, Shopsin, Pearson et al. 1972)	Chlorpromazine (300-1200) Loxapine (30-120)	15 15	3	n.i.	Acute schizophrenia, patients newly admitted and fulfilling minimal criteria under disturbance of affect and association according to Symptom Profile for Schizophrenia
Simon 1958(Simon, Wirt et al. 1958, Simon, Wirt et al. 1965)	Chlorpromazine 400 (200-1200) Reserpine 6 (2-16) [Clinical judgement] [Hospital routine]	20 20 [20] [20]	4 (30 days)	n.i.	Schizophrenic reaction, no previous treatment for schizophrenia

Simpson 1973b,c(Simpson 1973, Simpson, Haher et al. 1973)	Chlorpromazine (100-600) Metiapine (100-600)	5 5	8 (cross-over trial with a total duration of 28 weeks)	n.i.	Chronic schizophrenia, all males (average length of hospitalization: 16.2 years)
Singam 2011(Singam, Mamarde et al. 2011)	Chlorpromazine (100-2000) Risperidone (3-16)	50 50 (n analysed, n randomized per group n.i., total n randomized Is 142)	12	n.i.	Schizophrenia (ICD-10)
Singer 1974(Singer and Law 1974)	Chlorpromazine 196 (75-600) Clozapine 155 (50-300)	20 20	5.7 (40 days)	3.3 1.7	Acute schizophrenia
Small 1970(Small 1970)	Chlorpromazine (60-1200) Piperacetazine (20-160)	15 14	6	n.i.	Schizophrenia, acute and chronic

Sommerville 1960(Somerville, Cohen et al. 1960)	Chlorpromazine 472 (200-800) Thioridazine 472 (200-800) [Chlorpromazine placebo] [Thioridazine placebo]	15 15 [15] [15]	6 (43 days)	10	Schizophrenic or paraphrenic psychoses, all patients except “4 manic-depressives”; in long-stay wards, with poor prognosis, all females
Stabenau 1964(Stabenau and Grinols 1964)	Chlorpromazine 371.4 (100-1000) Thioridazine 431.1 (100-1000)	24 28	5-72 days (not defined by the trial protocol)	n.i.	Patients to whom “phenothiazine chemotherapy was indicaded. Criteria included uncontrolled agressive behavior, severe anxiety, hyperactivity, schizophrenic thought disorder, and delusional and hallucinatory states.” Patients were acutely ill and recently hospitalized; a large proportion was schizophrenic (72.5%) and a similar proportion was hospitalized fot the first time.
Steinbook 1973(Steinbook 1973)	Chlorpromazine (200-1500) Loxapine (20-150)	28 26	6	n.i.	Acute schizophrenia, patients newly admitted

Steinbook 1975(Steinbook, Goldstein et al. 1975)	Chlorpromazine 627 (150-900) Metiapine 287 (75-450)	30 30	6	n.i.	Acute schizophrenia, patients newly admitted
Talbot 1964(Talbot 1964)	Chlorpromazine 525 (300-600) Trifluoperazine 17.5 (10-20) [Chlorpromazine plus trifluoperazine]	25 25 [27]	32	n.i.	Chronic schizophrenia, the most severely ill, disturbed and regressed patients were included, all men
Tetreault 1969a(Tetreault 1969, Tetreault, Bordeleau et al. 1969)	Chlorpromazine 539.3 (300-600) Mesoridazine 269.6 (150-300) [Placebo]	15 15 [15]	12	n.i.	Chronic schizophrenia, all females (average length of hospitalization: 16.3 years)
Toru 1971(Toru, Shimazono et al. 1971, Toru, Shimazono et al. 1972)	Chlorpromazine 500 (150-600) Sulpiride 1050 (300-1200)	38 38	8	n.i.	Chronic schizophrenia, “patients were thought non-responsive to conventional psychotropic drugs”and “patients with acute schizophrenia were excluded”
Tuason 1984(Tuason, Escobar et al. 1984)	Chlorpromazine 630 (300-1500) Loxapine 68 (30-150)	34 34	4	n.i.	Paranoid schizophrenia (RDC), newly admitted patients

Umene 1972(Umene, Uriu et al. 1972)	Chlorpromazine (150-600) Pimozide (3-12)	46 46	8	n.i.	Chronic schizophrenia with acute exacerbation, duration of illness for most of the patients (74) >10 years
Van Praag 1975a(van Praag, Dols et al. 1975, van Praag and Korf 1975)	Chlorpromazine 400 (0-600) Oxypertine 225 (0-450)	19 21	3	n.i.	Acute psychotic disorder, “patients showed delusions and/or hallucinations”
Vyas 1980(Vyas and Kalla 1980)	Chlorpromazine 551 (300-900) Loxapine 51.7 (30-90)	15 15	24	n.i.	Chronic schizophrenia
Waldrop 1961(Waldrop, Robertson et al. 1961)	Chlorpromazine 740 (<800) Thioridazine 740 (<800)	78 78	13	n.i.	Chronic schizophrenia (at least 5 years), poor prognosis for early rehabilitation and discharge, majority of patients underactive and withdrawn, all female (average length of hospitalization: Cpz 12.1, Thior. 14.6 years)
Walsh 1959(Walsh, Walton et al. 1959)	Chlorpromazine 242.9 (75-300) Triflupromazine 197.7 (75-300) [Placebo]	22 22 [22]	8	n.i.	Chronic schizophrenia, all females (average length of hospitalization: Cpz 12.6, Trif. 13.4 years)

Wang 1982(Wang, Larson et al. 1982)	Chlorpromazine (375-444/day) Penfluridol (72-81/week)	20 21	12-20 (preceded by a 4-12-weeks of penfluridol titration)	n.i.	Chronic schizophrenia for at least 18 months prior to study, all males
Wilson 1961(Anon 1961, Wilson, McKay et al. 1961)	Chlorpromazine 300 (150-450) Trifluoperazine 42.5 (15-30) Prochlorperazine 60 (30-90) [Placebo]	2 2 2 [2]	2 (cross-over trial with a total duration of 8 weeks)	2.75	Paranoid schizophrenia, “intermediate-stay patients, i.e. those who had failed to respond satisfactorily to the initial 3 months intensive therapy following admission”, all females
Wilson 1982a(Wilson, Roberts et al. 1982)	Chlorpromazine 381 (95-950) Pimozide 7.3 (2-20)	22 21	52	14 13.5	Chronic schizophrenia (DSM-II) plus “demonstrated capability of responding to drug treatment”

1. Abbreviations: Cpz= Chlorpromazine, DSM= Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders, ICD= International Classification of Diseases, NIMH-PRB= National Institute of Mental Health-Psychopharmacology Reasearch Branch, NIMH-PSC= National Institute of Mental Health-Psychopharmacology Service Center, RDC= Reasearch Diagnostic Criteria, TRS= Treatment Resistant Schizophrenia, n=number, n.i.= not indicated
2. If there were several publications of the same study, the study names refer to the publication that we considered to be the main one
3. [Drug groups or numbers in squared brackets were not used in the analysis]

D. Publications
Online supplement

eReferences for eTable 1

Abraham, J. and C. Davis (2005). "A comparative analysis of drug safety withdrawals in the UK and the US (1971-1992): implications for current regulatory thinking and policy." Soc Sci Med 61(5): 881-892.

Adams, C. E., G. Awad, J. Rathbone and B. Thornley (2007). "Chlorpromazine versus placebo for schizophrenia." Cochrane Database Syst Rev(2): CD000284.

Ahmed, U., H. Jones and C. E. Adams (2010). "Chlorpromazine for psychosis induced aggression or agitation." Cochrane Database Syst Rev(4): CD007445.

Alfredsson, G., L. Bjerkenstedt, G. Edman, C. Harnryd, G. Oxenstierna, G. Sedvall and F. A. Wiesel (1984). "Relationships between drug concentrations in serum and CSF, clinical effects and monoaminergic variables in schizophrenic patients treated with sulpiride or chlorpromazine." Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica Supplementum 311: 4974-4974.

Alfredsson, G., C. Harnryd and F. A. Wiesel (1984). "Effects of sulpiride and chlorpromazine on depressive symptoms in schizophrenic patients - relationship to drug concentrations." Psychopharmacology 84: 237-241.

Alfredsson, G., C. Harnryd and F. A. Wiesel (1985). "Effects of sulpiride and chlorpromazine on autistic and positive psychotic symptoms in schizophrenic patients - relationship to drug concentrations." Psychopharmacology 85: 8-13.

Altman, D. G., B. Lausen, W. Sauerbrei and M. Schumacher (1994). "Dangers of using "optimal" cutpoints in the evaluation of prognostic factors." J Natl Cancer Inst 86(11): 829-835.

Altman, D. G. and P. Royston (2006). "The cost of dichotomising continuous variables." BMJ 332(7549): 1080.

Amin, M. M., T. A. Ban and T. A. Lehmann (1977). "A standard-controlled clinical study with benzquinamide in the treatment of chronic schizophrenic patients." Psychopharmacology Bulletin 13(3): 20-21.

Ananth, J. V. and T. A. Ban (1977). "A standard-controlled clinical study with propericiazine in schizophrenic patients." Psychopharmacology Bulletin 13(3): 19-20.

Anon (1961). "References and reviews: double blind trial to investigate the effects of thorazine (chlorpromazine), compazine (prochlorperazine), and stelazine (trifluoperazine) in paranoid schizophrenia-I. C. Wilson, J. McKay, and M. G. Sandifer jr. J. Ment. Sci.-Vol. 107:90 (Jan.) 1961." California Medicine: 20-20.

Anumonye, A., T. Onibuwe-Johnson and A. A. Marinho (1976). "Clinical trial of pimozide." West African Journal of Pharmacology and Drug Research 3(1): 17-24.

Anzures-Cabrera, J., A. Sarpatwari and J. P. Higgins "Expressing findings from meta-analyses of continuous outcomes in terms of risks." Stat Med 30(25): 2967-2985.

AstraZeneca (2000). A multicentre, double-blind, randomised trial to compare the effects of SEROQUEL and chlorpromazine in patients with treatment resistant schizophrenia (5077IL/0054 [TRESS]).

AstraZeneca (2005). "A multicentre, double-blind, randomised comparison of quetiapine (SEROQUEL) and chlorpromazine in the treatment of subjects with treatment-resistant schizophrenia (5077IL/0031)."

AstraZeneca (2010). A 6-week, multi-centre, double blind, double-dummy, chlorpromazine-controlled randomised study to evaluate the efficacy and safety of quetiapine fumarate (SEROQUEL) extended-release (XR) in the treatment of schizophrenic patients with acute episode. Clinical study report synopsis.

AstraZeneca. (2012, 2012). "Efficacy and safety of quetiapine fumarate in the treatment of schizophrenic patients." from http://www.clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT00882518?term=00882518&rank=1.

D. Publications
Online supplement

Baker, A. A. and J. G. Thorpe (1958). "Assessing a new phenothiazine." Journal of Mental Science 104: 855-859.

Balasubramanian, K., N. Baloch, M. H. Briscoe, S. Chattree, C. J. Cooper, S. K. Durani, R. Judge, M. a. n. n. Mahadevan K, P. a. n. d. i. t. a. Bs, V. R. Gunawardena, A. G. Patel, P. T. Saleem, B. S. Sekhawat and A. K. Suri (1991). "A double blind multicentre comparison of oral zuclopenthixol and oral chlorpromazine in the treatment of acute psychosis." British Journal of Clinical Research 2: 149-156.

Ban, T. A., H. E. Lehmann, C. Sterlin and M. Climan (1975). "Comprehensive clinical studies with thiothixene." Diseases of the Nervous System 36(9): 473-477.

Barrett, W. M., R. B. Ellsworth, L. D. Clark and J. Enniss (1957). "Study of the differential behavioral effects of reserpine, chlorpromazine, and a combination of these drugs in chronic schizophrenic patients." Diseases of the Nervous System XVIII(6): 209-215.

Bastian, H., P. Glasziou and I. Chalmers (2010). "Seventy-five trials and eleven systematic reviews a day: how will we ever keep up?" PLoS Med 7(9): e1000326.

Beasley, C. M., S. H. Hamilton, A. M. Crawford, M. A. Dellva, G. D. Tollefson, P. V. Tran, O. Blin and J.-N. Beuzen (1997). "Olanzapine versus haloperidol: acute phase results of the international double-blind olanzapine trial." Eur.Neuropsychopharmacol. 7: 125-137.

Beasley, C. M., Jr., T. Sanger, W. Satterlee, G. Tollefson, P. Tran and S. Hamilton (1996). "Olanzapine versus placebo: results of a double-blind, fixed-dose olanzapine trial." Psychopharmacology (Berl) 124(1-2): 159-167.

Belmaker, R. (2009). Clotiapine for schizophrenia. Stanley Foundation Research Programs.

Bennett, J. L. and K. A. Kooi (1961). "Five phenothiazine derivatives. Evaluation and toxicity studies." Archives of General Psychiatry 4: 413-418.

Bian, Z. X., Y. P. Li, D. Moher, S. Dagenais, L. Liu, T. X. Wu, J. X. Miao, A. K. Kwan and L. Song (2006). "Improving the quality of randomized controlled trials in Chinese herbal medicine, part I: clinical trial design and methodology." Journal of Chinese Integrative Medicine 4(2): 120-129.

Bishop, M. P., D. M. Gallant and C. A. Steele (1963). "A controlled evaluation of benzquinamide: behavioral toxicity with high dosage levels in schizophrenics." Current therapeutic research 5(5): 238-244.

Bland, J. M. and D. G. Altman (1986). "Statistical methods for assessing agreement between two methods of clinical measurement." Lancet 1(8476): 307-310.

Bland, J. M. and D. G. Altman (1990). "A note on the use of the intraclass correlation coefficient in the evaluation of agreement between two methods of measurement." Comput Biol Med 20(5): 337-340.

Bland, J. M. and D. G. Altman (1999). "Measuring agreement in method comparison studies." Stat Methods Med Res 8(2): 135-160.

Bohnke, J. R. and W. Lutz (2012). "[Including or excluding data: intention-to-treat and completer analyses].

Daten ein- oder ausschlieSSen: Intention-to-treat- und Completer-Analysen." Psychotherapie, Psychosomatik, medizinische Psychologie 62(11): 429.

Borenstein, M., L. Hedges, J. Higgins and H. Rothstein (2005). Comprehensive Meta-Analysis. Englewood, NJ, Biostat.

.

Borison, R. L., B. I. Diamond, D. Sinha, R. P. Gupta and P. A. Ajiboye (1988). "Clozapine withdrawal rebound psychosis." Psychopharmacol Bull 24(2): 260-263.

Bratfos, O. and J. O. Haug (1979). "Comparison of sulpiride and chlorpromazine in psychoses. A double-blind multicentre study." Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica 60(1): 1-9.

D. Publications
Online supplement

Breier, A., P. H. Berg, J. H. Thakore, D. Naber, W. F. Gattaz, P. Cavazzoni, D. J. Walker, S. M. Roychowdhury and J. M. Kane (2005). "Olanzapine versus ziprasidone: results of a 28-week double-blind study in patients with schizophrenia." Am J Psychiatry 162(10): 1879-1887.

Bressler, B. and R. O. Friedel (1971). "A comparison between chlorpromazine and thiothixene in a veterans administration hospital population." Psychosomatics 12(4): 275-277.

Bruck, M. A. (1968). "EEG voltage as an indicator of drug-induced changes in schizophrenia." American Journal of Psychiatry 124(11): 1591-1595.

Buchanan, R. W. and W. T. Carpenter (2000). 12. Schizophrenia. Comprehensive Textbook of Psychiatry. B. J. Sadock and V. A. Sadock, Lippincott Williams & Wilkins. 1&2.

Buchanan, R. W., J. Kreyenbuhl, D. L. Kelly, J. M. Noel, D. L. Boggs, B. A. Fischer, S. Himelhoch, B. Fang, E. Peterson, P. R. Aquino, W. Keller and T. Schizophrenia Patient Outcomes Research (2010). "The 2009 schizophrenia PORT psychopharmacological treatment recommendations and summary statements." Schizophr Bull 36(1): 71-93.

Buscemi, N., L. Hartling, B. Vandermeer, L. Tjosvold and T. P. Klassen (2006). "Single data extraction generated more errors than double data extraction in systematic reviews." J Clin Epidemiol 59(7): 697-703.

Carriere, P., D. Bonhomme and T. Lemperiere (2000). "Amisulpride has a superior benefit/risk profile to haloperidol in schizophrenia: results of a multicentre, double-blind study (the Amisulpride Study Group)." Eur Psychiatry 15(5): 321-329.

Case, W. G., B. L. Ryder, V. P. Dhopeshwarkar, J. A. Pereira-Ogan and K. Rickels (1971). "Clomacran and chlorpromazine in psychotic outpatients: a controlled study." Current Therapeutic Research, Clinical and Experimental 13(6): 337-343.

Casey, J. F., I. F. Bennet, C. J. Lindley, L. E. Hollister, M. H. Gordon and N. N. Springer (1960). "Drug therapy in schizophrenia. A controlled study of the relative effectiveness of chlorpromazine, promazine, phenobarbital, and placebo." Archives of General Psychiatry 2: 210-220.

Centre, T. N. C. (2012). Review Manager (RevMan). Copenhagen, The Cochrane Collaboration.

Chambers, R. L. (2001). Evaluation criteria for statistical editing and imputation. Newport, Wales, Great Britain, Office for National Statistics.

Chien, C. P. and M. M. Tsuang (1968). "Double blind study of an acridan derivative (SK&F 14336) versus chlorpromazine." Current Therapeutic Research 10(5): 223-230.

Chiu, E., G. Burrows and J. Stevenson (1976). "Double-blind comparison of clozapine with chlorpromazine in acute schizophrenic illness." Aust N Z J Psychiatry 10(4): 343-347.

Chong, M. Y., C. H. Tan, S. Fujii, S. Y. Yang, G. S. Ungvari, T. Si, E. K. Chung, K. Sim, H. Y. Tsang and N. Shinfuku (2004). "Antipsychotic drug prescription for schizophrenia in East Asia: rationale for change." Psychiatry Clin Neurosci 58(1): 61-67.

Chouinard, G. and L. Annable (1976). "Penfluridol in the treatment of newly admitted schizophrenic patients in a brief therapy unit." American Journal of Psychiatry 133: 850-853.

Chouinard, G., L. Annable and S. Cooper (1977). "Antiparkinsonian drug administration and plasma levels of penfluridol, a new long-acting neuroleptic." Communications in Psychopharmacology 1(4): 325-331.

Chouinard, G., L. Annable and T. N. Kolivakis (1977). "Penfluridol in the maintenance treatment of schizophrenic patients newly discharged from a brief therapy unit." Journal of Clinical Pharmacology 17(2-3): 162-167.

Chouinard, G. R. and L. Annable (1982). "Pimozide in the treatment of newly admitted schizophrenic patients." Psychopharmacology 76(1): 13-19.

Christison, G. W., D. G. Kirch and R. J. Wyatt (1991). "When symptoms persist: choosing among alternative somatic treatments for schizophrenia." Schizophr Bull 17(2): 217-245.

D. Publications
Online supplement

Claghorn, J., G. Honigfeld, F. S. Abuzzahab, Sr., R. Wang, R. Steinbook, V. Tuason and G. Klerman (1987). "The risks and benefits of clozapine versus chlorpromazine." J Clin Psychopharmacol 7(6): 377-384.

Claghorn, J. and J. C. Schoolar (1970). "The behavioral pharmacology of oxypertine." Journal of Clinical Pharmacology and New Drugs 10(3): 203-206.

Claghorn, J. L., R. J. Mathew and M. Mirabi (1979). "Penfluridol: a long acting oral antipsychotic drug." Journal of Clinical Psychiatry 40(2): 107-109.

Claghorn, J. L., J. C. Schoolar and J. Kinross-Wright (1967). "A potent new antipsychotic drug SK + F 14336." Psychosomatics 8(4 Pt 1): 212-215.

Clark (1969). "Haloperidol versus chlorpromazine versus placebo." Psychopharmacology Bulletin 5(3): 57-59.

Clark (1969). "Sordinol versus Chlorpromazine versus placebo." Psychopharmacology Bulletin 5(3): 54-56.

Clark (1970). "Molindone versus chlorpromazine versus placebo." Psychopharmacology Bulletin 6(4): 89-92.

Clark, M., W. K. Huber, J. Sullivan, F. Wood and J. P. Costiloe (1972). "Evaluation of loxapine succinate in chronic schizophrenia." Diseases of the Nervous System 33(12): 783-791.

Clark, M. L., W. K. Huber, K. D. Charalampous, E. A. Serafetinides, W. Trousdale and J. P. Colmore (1971). "Drug treatment in newly admitted schizophrenic patients." Archives of General Psychiatry 25(5): 404-409.

Clark, M. L., W. K. Huber, A. A. Kyriakopoulos, T. S. Ray, J. P. Colmore and H. R. Ramsey (1968). "Evaluation of trifluperidol in chronic schizophrenia." Psychopharmacology 12(3): 193-203.

Clark, M. L., W. K. Huber, K. Sakata, D. C. Fowles and E. A. Serafetinides (1970). "Molindone in chronic schizophrenia." Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics 11(5): 680-688.

Clark, M. L., T. S. Ray, W. K. Huber, D. Willis and H. R. Ramsey (1968). "Evaluation of butaperazine in chronic schizophrenia." Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics 9(6): 757-764.

Cole, J. O., S. C. Goldberg and G. L. Klerman (1964). "Phenothiazine treatment in acute schizophrenia." Archives of General Psychiatry 10: 246-261.

Colonna, L., P. Saleem, L. Dondey-Nouvel and W. Rein (2000). "Long-term safety and efficacy of amisulpride in subchronic or chronic schizophrenia. Amisulpride Study Group." Int Clin Psychopharmacol 15(1): 13-22.

Conley, R. R., S. C. Schulz, R. W. Baker, J. F. Collins and J. A. Bell (1988). "Clozapine efficacy in schizophrenic nonresponders." Psychopharmacology Bulletin 24(2): 269-274.

Conley, R. R., C. A. Tamminga, J. J. Bartko, C. Richardson, M. Peszke, J. Lingle, J. Hegerty, R. Love, C. Gounaris and S. Zaremba (1998). "Olanzapine compared with chlorpromazine in treatment-resistant schizophrenia." Am J Psychiatry 155(7): 914-920.

Coons, W. H., B. A. Boyd and J. G. White (1962). "Chlorpromazine, trifluoperazine and placebo with long term mental hospital patients." Canadian Psychiatric Association Journal 7: 159-163.

Cooper, S. J., J. Tweed, J. Raniwalla, A. Butler and C. Welch (2000). "A placebo-controlled comparison of zotepine versus chlorpromazine in patients with acute exacerbation of schizophrenia." Acta Psychiatr Scand 101(3): 218-225.

Cox, D. and E. Snell (1989). Analysis of Binary Data. London, Chapman & Hall.

da Costa, B. R., A. W. Rutjes, B. C. Johnston, S. Reichenbach, E. Nuesch, T. Tonia, A. Gemperli, G. H. Guyatt and P. Juni (2012). "Methods to convert continuous outcomes into odds ratios of treatment response and numbers needed to treat: meta-epidemiological study." Int J Epidemiol 41(5): 1445-1459.

Davies, H. T., I. K. Crombie and M. Tavakoli (1998). "When can odds ratios mislead?" BMJ (Clinical research ed) 316(7136): 989-991.

Davis, J. and D. Garver (1978). Neuroleptics: clinical use in psychiatry. Handbook of Psychopharmacology. L. Iversen, S. Iversen and S. Snyder. New York, Plenum Press.
Davis, J. M., J. T. Barter and J. M. Kane (1989). Antipsychotic drugs. Comprehensive textbook of psychiatry. H. J. Kaplan and B. J. Saddock. Baltimore, Williams and Wilkins: 1591-1626.
Davis, J. M., N. Chen and I. D. Glick (2003). "A meta-analysis of the efficacy of second-generation antipsychotics." Arch Gen Psychiatry 60(6): 553-564.
DerSimonian, R. and N. Laird (1986). "Meta-analysis in clinical trials." Control Clin Trials 7(3): 177-188.
Dick, P., M. Remy and J. J. Rey-Bellet (1975). "[Comparison of two antipsychotic drugs: chlorpromazine and clozapine (author's transl)]." Ther Umsch 32(8): 497-500.
DiGiacomo, J. P., K. Sandler and J. Mendels (1977). "Lenperone vs. chlorpromazine: a four-week evaluation in hospitalized schizophrenic patients." Current Therapeutic Research 22(5): 605-610.
Donner, A. (1984). "Linear regression analysis with repeated measurements." J Chronic Dis 37(6): 441-448.
Dossenbach, M., T. Treuer, L. Kryzhanovskaya, M. Saylan, S. Dominguez, X. Huang, H. H. Hgcq and H. S. Team (2007). "Olanzapine versus chlorpromazine in the treatment of schizophrenia: a pooled analysis of four 6-week, randomized, open-label studies in the Middle East and North Africa." J Clin Psychopharmacol 27(4): 329-337.
Douglas, K. W. and J. P. Hindley (1969). "A comparison of mesoridazine and chlorpromazine in chronic psychiatric patients." Journal of Clinical Pharmacology and New Drugs 9: 176-182.
Dreyfus, J. F. (1985). "A comparative double blind multicenter trial of dogmatil versus chlorpromazine for the treatment of acute psychosis." Semaine des Hopitaux 61(19): 1322-1326.
Dube, K. C. and N. Kumar (1976). "Loxapine succinate: a comparative study with chlorpromazine." Current Therapeutic Research, Clinical and Experimental 19(6): 653-660.
Egger, M., G. Davey Smith, M. Schneider and C. Minder (1997). "Bias in meta-analysis detected by a simple, graphical test." BMJ 315(7109): 629-634.
Egger, M., T. Zellweger-Zahner, M. Schneider, C. Junker, C. Lengeler and G. Antes (1997). "Language bias in randomised controlled trials published in English and German." Lancet 350(9074): 326-329.
Ekblom, B. and J. E. Haggstrom (1974). "Clozapine (Leponex) compared with chlorpromazine: a double-blind evaluation of pharmacological and clinical properties." Curr Ther Res Clin Exp 16(9): 945-957.
Eli-Lilly (2000). Study F1D-VI-HGCQ olanzapine versus chlorpromazine in Turkey: 1-560.
Eli-Lilly (2001). HGDT olanzapine versus chlorpromazine in Egypt: 1-513.
Engelhardt (1969). "SKF-14336 versus Chlorpromazine." Psychopharmacology Bulletin 6(3): 53-56.
Engelhardt, D. M., N. Freedman, B. S. Glick, L. D. Hankoff, D. Mann and R. Margolis (1960). "Prevention of psychiatric hospitalization with use of psychopharmacological agents." JAMA: Journal of the American Medical Association 173(2): 147-149.
Engelhardt, D. M., N. Freedman, B. Rosen, D. Mann and R. Margolis (1964). "Phenothiazines in prevention of psychiatric hospitalization." Archives of General Psychiatry 11: 162/169-162/169.
Engelhardt, D. M., R. A. Margolis, L. Rudorfer and H. M. Paley (1969). "Physician bias and the double-blind." Archives of General Psychiatry 20(3): 315-320.
Engelhardt, D. M., B. Rosen, N. Freedman, D. Mann and R. Margolis (1963). "Phenothiazines in prevention of psychiatric hospitalization. II. Duration of treatment exposure." JAMA: Journal of the American Medical Association 186(11): 981-983.
Engelhardt, D. M., B. Rosen, N. Freedman and R. Margolis (1967). "Phenothiazines in prevention of psychiatric hospitalization. IV. Delay or prevention of hospitalization - a reevaluation." Archives of General Psychiatry 16(1): 98-101.
Fineout-Overholt, E. and L. Johnston (2005). "Teaching EBP: asking searchable, answerable clinical questions." Worldviews Evid Based Nurs 2(3): 157-160.

Fischer-Cornelssen, K., U. Ferner and H. Steiner (1974). "[Multifocal psychopharmaceutic testing ("Multihospital trial")]." Arzneimittelforschung 24(10): 1706-1724.
Fischer-Cornelssen, K., U. Ferner and H. Steiner (1974). "[Multispectral investigation of psychotropic drugs]." Arzneimittelforschung 24(7): 1006-1007.
Fischer-Cornelssen, K. A. and U. J. Ferner (1976). "An example of European multicenter trials: multispectral analysis of clozapine." Psychopharmacol Bull 12(2): 34-39.
Fleming, B. G., A. M. Spencer and E. M. Whitelaw (1959). "A controlled comparative investigation of the effects of promazine, chlorpromazine, and a placebo in chronic psychosis." Journal of Mental Science 105: 349-358.
Freedman, N., R. Cutler, D. M. Engelhardt and R. Margolis (1967). "On the modification of paranoid symptomatology." Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease 144: 29-36.
Freedman, N., R. Cutler, D. M. Engelhardt and R. Margolis (1970). "On the modification of paranoid symptomatology. II. Stylistic considerations and the effectiveness of phenothiazines." Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease 150(1): 68-76.
Freeman, H. (1973). "A double blind comparison of mesoridazine and chlorpromazine in chronic schizophrenics." Diseases of the Nervous System 34(6): 289-293.
Freeman, H. and A. N. Frederick (1969). "Comparison of trifluoperazine and molindone in chronic schizophrenic patients." Current Therapeutic Research, Clinical and Experimental 11(11): 670-676.
Freeman, H., M. R. Oktem and N. Oktem (1969). "A double-blind comparison of the therapeutic efficacy of mesoridazine versus chlorpromazine." Current Therapeutic Research, Clinical and Experimental 11(5): 263-270.
Furukawa, T. A., T. Akechi, S. Wagenpfeil and S. Leucht (2011). "Relative indices of treatment effect may be constant across different definitions of response in schizophrenia trials." Schizophr Res 126(1-3): 212-219.
Furukawa, T. A., C. Barbui, A. Cipriani, P. Brambilla and N. Watanabe (2006). "Imputing missing standard deviations in meta-analyses can provide accurate results." J Clin Epidemiol 59(1): 7-10.
Furukawa, T. A., A. Cipriani, C. Barbui, P. Brambilla and N. Watanabe (2005). "Imputing response rates from means and standard deviations in meta-analyses." Int Clin Psychopharmacol 20(1): 49-52.
Furukawa, T. A. and S. Leucht (2011). "How to obtain NNT from Cohen's d: comparison of two methods." PLoS One 6(4): e19070.
Gaebel, W., P. Falkai, S. Weinmann and T. Wobrock (2006). Behandlungsleitlinie Schizophrenie. Darmstadt, Steinkopff.
Galbrecht, C. R. and C. J. Klett (1968). "Predicting response to phenothiazines: the right drug for the right patient." Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease 147: 173-183.
Gallant and Bishop (1970). "Piperacetazine versus chlorpromazine." Psychopharmacology Bulletin 7(2): 47-49.
Gallant, D. M., M. Bishop and R. G. Figueroa (1967). "Effects of two butyrophenone compounds on acute schizophrenic patients: speculation on the neurophysiologic sites of action." International Journal of Neuropsychiatry 3(Suppl 1): S53-S57.
Gallant, D. M. and M. P. Bishop (1970). "Piperacetazine (quide): a controlled evaluation of the elixir in chronic schizophrenic patients." Current Therapeutic Research, Clinical and Experimental 12(6): 387-389.
Gallant, D. M., M. P. Bishop, E. Timmons and C. A. Steele (1963). "A controlled evaluation of trifluperidol:a new potent psychopharmacologic agent." Current therapeutic Research 5(9): 463-471.
Gardos, G. (1974). "Are antipsychotic drugs interchangeable?" Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease 159(5): 343-348.
Gelenberg, A. J. and J. C. Doller (1979). "Clozapine versus chlorpromazine for the treatment of schizophrenia: preliminary results from a double-blind study." J Clin Psychiatry 40(5): 238-240.

Geller, V., I. Gorzaltsan, T. Shleifer, R. H. Belmaker and Y. Bersudsky (2005). "Clotiapine compared with chlorpromazine in chronic schizophrenia." Schizophrenia Research 80(2-3): 343-347.
Gendron, J. L., R. L. Zimmermann and B. C. Schiele (1973). "A double blind comparison of AL 1021 and chlorpromazine in hospitalized schizophrenics." Current Therapeutic Research 15(6): 333-336.
Gershon (1972). "Loxapine vs chlorpromazine." Early Clinical Drug Evaluation Unit Reports 9: 67-70.
Gershon, S., L. J. Hekimian, E. I. Burdock, S. Park and A. Floyd (1970). "Relative efficacy of butaperazine and chlorpromazine in acute schizophrenia." Current Therapeutic Research, Clinical and Experimental 12(12): 810-818.
Gibbons, R. D., R. R. J. Lewine, J. M. Davis, N. R. Schooler and J. O. Cole (1985). "An empirical test of a kraepelinian vs. a bleulerian view of negative symptoms." Schizophrenia Bulletin 11(3): 390-395.
Goldberg, G. J., G. Brooke, H. R. Townsend, R. K. Brahma and G. B. Hill (1970). "A comparison of oxypertine and chlorpromazine in chronic schizophrenia." Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica 46(2): 126-135.
Goldberg, S. C., G. L. Klerman and J. O. Cole (1965). "Changes in schizophrenic psychopathology and ward behaviour as a function of phenothiazine treatment." British Journal of Psychiatry 111: 120-133.
Goldberg, S. C., N. Mattsson, J. O. Cole and G. L. Klerman (1967). "Prediction of improvement in schizophrenia under four phenothiazines." Archives of General Psychiatry 16: 107-117.
Goldberg, S. C. and N. B. Mattsson (1968). "Schizophrenic subtypes defined by response to drugs and placebo." Diseases of the Nervous System 29(5): S153-S158.
Goldberg, S. C., N. R. Schooler and N. Mattsson (1967). "Paranoid and withdrawal symptoms in schizophrenia:differential symptom reduction over time." J Nerv Ment Dis 145: 158-162.
Green, B. (2009). "Zotepine: a clinical review." Expert Opin Drug Metab Toxicol 5(2): 181-186.
Gregoire, G., F. Derderian and J. Le Lorier (1995). "Selecting the language of the publications included in a meta-analysis: is there a Tower of Babel bias?" J Clin Epidemiol 48(1): 159-163.
Guirguis, E., G. Voineskos, J. Gray and E. Schlieman (1977). "Clozapine (Leponex) vs chlorpromazine (Largactil) in acute schizophrenia: (a double-blind controlled study)." Current Therapeutic Research 21(5): 707-719.
Guy, W. (1976). Clinical Global Impressions. ECDEU Assessment Manual for Psychopharmacology - Revised (DHEW Publ No ADM 76-338), Rockville, Md. : U.S. Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, Alcohol, Drug Abuse, and Mental Health Administration, National Institute of Mental Health, Psychopharmacology Research Branch, Division of Extramural Research Programs: 218-222.
Hamann, J., A. Ruppert, P. Auby, K. Pugner and W. Kissling (2003). "Antipsychotic prescribing patterns in Germany: a retrospective analysis using a large outpatient prescription database." Int Clin Psychopharmacol 18(4): 237-242.
Hamilton, M., A. L. G. Smith, H. R. Lapidus and E. P. Cadogan (1960). "A controlled trial of thiopropazate dihydrochloride (dartalan), chlorpromazine and occupational therapy in chronic schizophrenics." Journal of Mental Science 106: 40-55.
Hanlon, T. E., M. H. Michaux, K. Y. Ota, J. W. Shaffer and A. A. Kurland (1965). "The comparative effectiveness of eight phenothiazines." Psychopharmacology 7(2): 89-106.
Harnryd, C., L. Bjerkenstedt, K. Bjork, B. Gullberg, G. Oxenstierna, G. Sedvall, F. A. Wiesel, G. Wik and A. Aberg Wistedt (1984). "Clinical evaluation of sulpiride in schizophrenic patients - a double-blind comparison with chlorpromazine." Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica Supplementum 311: 7-30.
Harnryd, C., L. Bjerkenstedt, B. Gullberg, G. Oxenstierna, G. Sedvall and F. A. Wiesel (1984). "Time course for effects of sulpiride and chlorpromazine on monoamine metabolite and prolactin levels in cerebrospinal fluid from schizophrenic patients." Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica Supplementum 311: 75-92.

Hartling, L., A. M. Abou-Setta, S. Dursun, S. S. Mousavi, D. Pasichnyk and A. S. Newton (2012). "Antipsychotics in adults with schizophrenia: comparative effectiveness of first-generation versus second-generation medications: a systematic review and meta-analysis." Ann Intern Med 157(7): 498-511.

Hasan, A., P. Falkai, T. Wobrock, J. Lieberman, B. Glenthoj, W. F. Gattaz, F. Thibaut, H. J. Moller and S. World Federation of Societies of Biological Psychiatry Task Force on Treatment Guidelines for (2012). "World Federation of Societies of Biological Psychiatry (WFSBP) Guidelines for Biological Treatment of Schizophrenia, part 1: update 2012 on the acute treatment of schizophrenia and the management of treatment resistance." World J Biol Psychiatry 13(5): 318-378.

Hasselblad, V. and L. V. Hedges (1995). "Meta-analysis of screening and diagnostic tests." Psychol Bull 117(1): 167-178.

Heh, C. W., J. Herrera, E. DeMet, S. Potkin, J. Costa, J. Sramek, E. Hazlett and M. S. Buchsbaum (1988). "Neuroleptic-induced hypothermia associated with amelioration of psychosis in schizophrenia." Neuropsychopharmacology 1(2): 149-156.

Heikkinen, H., J. Outakoski, V. Merilaeinen, A. Tuomi and M. O. Huttunen (1993). "Molindone and weight loss." Journal of Clinical Psychiatry 54(4): 160-161.

Hekimian, Gershon and Floyd (1970). "Butaperazine versus Chlorpromazine." Psychopharmacology Bulletin 7(1): 43-45.

Herrera, J. M., J. Costa, J. Sramek and C. Heh (1988). "Clozapine in refractory schizophrenia. Preliminary findings." Schizophr Res 1(4): 305-306.

Herrera, J. N., J. J. Sramek, J. F. Costa, S. Roy, C. W. Heh and B. N. Nguyen (1988). "High potency neuroleptics and violence in schizophrenics." J Nerv Ment Dis 176(9): 558-561.

Higgins, J. P. and S. G. Thompson (2002). "Quantifying heterogeneity in a meta-analysis." Stat Med 21(11): 1539-1558.

Higgins, J. P. T. and S. Green (2011). Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions Version 5.1.0 [updated March 2011]. Chichester, UK, Wiley and Sons.

Hong, C. J., J. Y. Chen, H. J. Chiu and C. B. Sim (1997). "A double-blind comparative study of clozapine versus chlorpromazine on Chinese patients with treatment-refractory schizophrenia." Int Clin Psychopharmacol 12(3): 123-130.

Honigfeld, G. and J. Patin (1989). "Predictors of response to clozapine therapy." Psychopharmacology (Berl) 99 Suppl: S64-67.

Honigfeld, G., J. Patin and J. Singer (1984). "Clozapine antipsychotic activity in treatment-resistant schizophrenics." Advances in Therapy 1: 77-97.

Horton, N. J., I. R. White and J. Carpenter (2010). "The performance of multiple imputation for missing covariates relative to complete case analysis." Stat Med 29(12): 1357; author reply 1358.

Howanitz, E., M. Pardo, D. A. Smelson, C. Engelhart, N. Eisenstein, R. G. Stern and M. F. Losonczy (1999). "The efficacy and safety of clozapine versus chlorpromazine in geriatric schizophrenia." J Clin Psychiatry 60(1): 41-44.

Hulley, S., S. Cummings, W. Browner, D. Grady and T. Newman (2007). Designing clinical research., Lippincott Williams and Wilkins.

Hunter, R. H., C. B. Joy, E. Kennedy, S. M. Gilbody and F. Song (2003). "Risperidone versus typical antipsychotic medication for schizophrenia." Cochrane Database Syst Rev(2): CD000440.

Johnson (1970). "Piperacetazine (liquid) versus Chlorpromazine." Psychopharmacology Bulletin 7(1): 55-57.

Jones, P. B., T. R. Barnes, L. Davies, G. Dunn, H. Lloyd, K. P. Hayhurst, R. M. Murray, A. Markwick and S. W. Lewis (2006). "Randomized controlled trial of the effect on Quality of Life of second- vs first-generation antipsychotic drugs in schizophrenia: Cost Utility of the Latest Antipsychotic Drugs in Schizophrenia Study (CUtLASS 1)." Arch Gen Psychiatry 63(10): 1079-1087.

Kane, J., G. Honigfeld, J. Singer and H. Meltzer (1988). "Clozapine for the treatment-resistant schizophrenic. A double-blind comparison with chlorpromazine." Arch Gen Psychiatry 45(9): 789-796.

Kane, J. M., G. Honigfeld, J. Singer and H. Meltzer (1988). "Clozapine in treatment-resistant schizophrenics." Psychopharmacol Bull 24(1): 62-67.

Kane, J. M., S. Khanna, S. Rajadhyaksha and E. Giller (2006). "Efficacy and tolerability of ziprasidone in patients with treatment-resistant schizophrenia." Int Clin Psychopharmacol 21(1): 21-28.

Kaneko, J., H. Tanimukai and Y. Kudo (1969). "A double blind, controlled study of the effects of clothiapine and chlorpromazine on schizophrenia." Clinical Psychiatry 11(9): 721-728.

Karagianis, J., D. Novick, J. Pecenak, J. M. Haro, M. Dossenbach, T. Treuer, W. Montgomery, R. Walton and A. J. Lowry (2009). "Worldwide-Schizophrenia Outpatient Health Outcomes (W-SOHO): baseline characteristics of pan-regional observational data from more than 17,000 patients." Int J Clin Pract 63(11): 1578-1588.

Kay, S. R., A. Fiszbein and L. A. Opler (1987). "The positive and negative syndrome scale (PANSS) for schizophrenia." Schizophr Bull 13(2): 261-276.

Keefe, R. S., C. A. Young, S. L. Rock, S. E. Purdon, J. M. Gold and A. Breier (2006). "One-year double-blind study of the neurocognitive efficacy of olanzapine, risperidone, and haloperidol in schizophrenia." Schizophr Res 81(1): 1-15.

King, T. S., V. M. Chinchilli and J. L. Carrasco (2007). "A repeated measures concordance correlation coefficient." Stat Med 26(16): 3095-3113.

Kingstone, E., T. Kolivakis and I. Kossatz (1970). "Double blind study of clopenthixol and chlorpromazine in acute hospitalized schizophrenics." Internationale Zeitschrift Für Klinische Pharmakologie, Therapie Und Toxicologie 3(1): 41-45.

Kinon, B. J., D. L. Noordsy, H. Liu-Seifert, A. H. Gulliver, H. Ascher-Svanum and S. Kollack-Walker (2006). "Randomized, double-blind 6-month comparison of olanzapine and quetiapine in patients with schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder with prominent negative symptoms and poor functioning." J Clin Psychopharmacol 26(5): 453-461.

Kishimoto, T., V. Agarwal, T. Kishi, S. Leucht, J. M. Kane and C. U. Correll (2013). "Relapse prevention in schizophrenia: a systematic review and meta-analysis of second-generation antipsychotics versus first-generation antipsychotics." Mol Psychiatry 18(1): 53-66.

Klein, D. and J. Davis (1969). Diagnosis and Drug Treatment of Psychiatric Disorders. Baltimore MD, Williams and Wilkins.

Klerman, G. L., S. G. Goldberg and D. Davis (1970). "Relationship between the hospital milieu and the response to phenothiazines in the treatment of schizophrenics." Acta Psychiatrica Belgica 70(6): 716-729.

Kolivakis, T., H. Azim and E. Kingstone (1974). "A double-blind comparison of pimozide and chlorpromazine in the maintenance care of chronic schizophrenic outpatients." Current Therapeutic Research 16(9): 998-1004.

Koranek, A. M., T. L. Smith, L. M. Mican and K. L. Rascati (2012). "Impact of the CATIE trial on antipsychotic prescribing patterns at a state psychiatric facility." Schizophr Res 137(1-3): 137-140.

Kostakoglu, E., K. Alptekin, B. Kivicik, F. Martenyi, Z. Tunca, A. Gogus and M. Dossenbach (2000). "[Sleep quality and early morning wakefulness of schizophrenia patients treated with olanzapine compared to chlorpromazine]." Errata, European Neuropsychopharmacology 10(Suppl.3).

Kraemer, H. C. and D. J. Kupfer (2006). "Size of treatment effects and their importance to clinical research and practice." Biol Psychiatry 59(11): 990-996.

Kramer, M., T. Roth, S. Goldstein, M. S. Ryan and B. Blackwell (1975). "A double-blind evaluation of metiapine in hospitalized acute schizophrenics." Current Therapeutic Research 18(6): 839-848.

Kurland, A. A. (1956). "A comparison of chlorpromazine and reserpine in the treatment of schizophrenia: a study of four hundred cases." American Medical Association Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry 75: 510-510.
Kurland, A. A., T. E. Hanlon, M. H. Tatom, K. Y. Ota and A. L. Simopoulos (1961). "The comparative effectiveness of six phenothiazine compounds, phenobarbital and inert placebo in the treatment of acutely ill patients: global measures of severity of illness." Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease 133(1): 1-18.
Kurland, A. A., T. E. Hanlon, M. H. Tatom and A. L. Simopoulos (1961). "Comparative studies of the phenothiazine tranquilizers:methodological and logistical considerations." Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease 132: 61-74.
Kurland, A. A., G. L. Nilsson and T. E. Hanlon (1959). "Pre-admission drug treatment of state psychiatric hospital patients." AmericanJournal of Psychiatry 115: 1028–1029.-1028–1029.
Kurland, A. A. and G. F. Sutherland (1960). "The phenothiazine tranquilizers - their neurological complications and significance." Psychosomatics 1: 192-194.
Lal, S., J. X. Thavundayil, N. P. Nair, L. Annable, N. M. Ng Ying Kin, A. Gabriel and G. Schwartz (2006). "Levomepromazine versus chlorpromazine in treatment-resistant schizophrenia: a double-blind randomized trial." J Psychiatry Neurosci 31(4): 271-279.
Lal, S., J. X. Thavundayil, N. P. V. Nair, L. Annable, N. M. K. N. Y. Kin, A. Gabriel and G. Schwartz (2006). "Levomepromazine versus chlorpromazine in treatment-resistant schizophrenia: a double-blind randomized trial." Journal of psychiatry & neuroscience : JPN 31(4): 271-279.
Lasky, J. J., C. J. Klett, E. M. Caffey, J. L. Bennett, M. P. Rosenblum and L. E. Hollister (1962). "Drug treatment of schizophrenic patients. A comparative evaluation of chlorpromazine, chloprothixene, fluphenazine, reserpine, thioridazine and trifluprom azine." Diseases of the Nervous System 23(12): 698-706.
Lehman, A. F., J. A. Lieberman, L. B. Dixon, T. H. McGlashan, A. L. Miller, D. O. Perkins, J. Kreyenbuhl, A. American Psychiatric and G. Steering Committee on Practice (2004). "Practice guideline for the treatment of patients with schizophrenia, second edition." Am J Psychiatry 161(2 Suppl): 1-56.
Lehmann, H. E. and T. A. Ban (1970). "Thiothixene versus chlorpromazine versus placebo." Psychopharmacology Bulletin 6(4): 118-120.
Leitch, A. and C. P. Seager (1960). "A clinical trial of four tranquillizing drugs." Journal of Mental Science 106: 1093-1098.
Lempérière, T., J. Delay, P. Pichot and J. Piret (1962). "A comparison of the effects of four major antipsychotic drugs (chlorpromazine, thioproperazine, prochlorpremazine and haloperidol) for paraniod schizophrenia." Neuropsychopharmacology 3: 89-93.
Leon, C. A. (1978). "Efficacy of clozapine." Arch Gen Psychiatry 35(7): 905.
Leon, C. A. (1979). "Therapeutic effects of clozapine. A 4-year follow-up of a controlled clinical trial." Acta Psychiatr Scand 59(5): 471-480.
Leon, C. A. and H. Estrada (1974). "The therapeutic effects of clozapine on psychotic symptoms (a double-blind study)." Revista Colombiana Psiquiatria 3: 309-318.
Leucht, C., M. Huhn and S. Leucht (2012). "Amitriptyline versus placebo for major depressive disorder." Cochrane Database Syst Rev 12: CD009138.
Leucht, S., A. Cipriani, L. Spineli, D. Mavridis, D. Öerey, F. Richter, M. Samara, C. Barbui, R. R. Engel, J. R. Geddes, W. Kissling, M. P. Stapf, B. Lässig, G. Salanti and J. M. Davis (in press). "Multiple treatments meta-analysis on the efficacy and tolerability of 15 antipsychotic drugs in schizophrenia." Lancet.
Leucht, S., A. Cipriani, L. Spineli, D. Mavridis, D. Orey, F. Richter, M. Samara, C. Barbui, R. R. Engel, J. R. Geddes, W. Kissling, M. P. Stapf, B. Lassig, G. Salanti and J. M. Davis (2013). "Comparative efficacy and tolerability of 15 antipsychotic drugs in schizophrenia: a multiple-treatments meta-analysis." Lancet.

D. Publications
Online supplement

Leucht, S., C. Corves, D. Arbter, R. R. Engel, C. Li and J. M. Davis (2009). "Second-generation versus first-generation antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia: a meta-analysis." Lancet 373(9657): 31-41.
Leucht, S., J. M. Davis, R. R. Engel, J. M. Kane and S. Wagenpfeil (2007). "Defining 'response' in antipsychotic drug trials: recommendations for the use of scale-derived cutoffs." Neuropsychopharmacology 32(9): 1903-1910.
Leucht, S., J. M. Davis, R. R. Engel, W. Kissling and J. M. Kane (2009). "Definitions of response and remission in schizophrenia: recommendations for their use and their presentation." Acta Psychiatr Scand Suppl(438): 7-14.
Leucht, S. and R. R. Engel (2006). "The relative sensitivity of the Clinical Global Impressions Scale and the Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale in antipsychotic drug trials." Neuropsychopharmacology 31(2): 406-412.
Leucht, S., R. R. Engel, J. M. Davis, W. Kissling, K. Meyer Zur Capellen, M. Schmauss and T. Messer (2012). "Equipercentile linking of the Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale and the Clinical Global Impression Scale in a catchment area." Eur Neuropsychopharmacol 22(7): 501-505.
Leucht, S., J. M. Kane, W. Kissling, J. Hamann, E. Etschel and R. Engel (2005). "Clinical implications of Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale scores." Br J Psychiatry 187: 366-371.
Leucht, S., J. M. Kane, W. Kissling, J. Hamann, E. Etschel and R. R. Engel (2005). "What does the PANSS mean?" Schizophr Res 79(2-3): 231-238.
Leucht, S., W. Kissling and J. M. Davis (2010). "The PANSS should be rescaled." Schizophr Bull 36(3): 461-462.
Leucht, S., K. Wahlbeck, J. Hamann and W. Kissling (2003). "New generation antipsychotics versus low-potency conventional antipsychotics: a systematic review and meta-analysis." Lancet 361(9369): 1581-1589.
Levine, S. Z., J. Rabinowitz, R. Engel, E. Etschel and S. Leucht (2008). "Extrapolation between measures of symptom severity and change: an examination of the PANSS and CGI." Schizophr Res 98(1-3): 318-322.
Lieberman, J. A., M. Phillips, H. Gu, S. Stroup, P. Zhang, L. Kong, Z. Ji, G. Koch and R. M. Hamer (2003). "Atypical and conventional antipsychotic drugs in treatment-naive first-episode schizophrenia: a 52-week randomized trial of clozapine vs chlorpromazine." Neuropsychopharmacology 28(5): 995-1003.
Lieberman, J. A., T. S. Stroup, J. P. McEvoy, M. S. Swartz, R. A. Rosenheck, D. O. Perkins, R. S. Keefe, S. M. Davis, C. E. Davis, B. D. Lebowitz, J. Severe, J. K. Hsiao and I. Clinical Antipsychotic Trials of Intervention Effectiveness (2005). "Effectiveness of antipsychotic drugs in patients with chronic schizophrenia." N Engl J Med 353(12): 1209-1223.
Lieberman, J. A., G. Tollefson, M. Tohen, A. I. Green, R. E. Gur, R. Kahn, J. McEvoy, D. Perkins, T. Sharma, R. Zipursky, H. Wei and R. M. Hamer (2003). "Comparative efficacy and safety of atypical and conventional antipsychotic drugs in first-episode psychosis: a randomized, double-blind trial of olanzapine versus haloperidol." Am J Psychiatry 160(8): 1396-1404.
Lin, L. I. (1989). "A concordance correlation coefficient to evaluate reproducibility." Biometrics 45(1): 255-268.
Lomas, J. (1957). "Treatment of schizophrenia: pacatal and chlorpromazine compared." British Medical Journal 2: 78-80.
Loza, N., A. M. El-Dosoky, T. A. Okasha, A. H. Khalil, N. M. Hasan, M. Dossenbach, P. Kratky and A. Okasha (1999). "Olanzapine compared to chlorpromazine in acute schizophrenia." European Neuropsychopharmacology 9(Suppl. 5): S291.
Marshall, M., A. Lockwood, C. Bradley, C. Adams, C. Joy and M. Fenton (2000). "Unpublished rating scales: a major source of bias in randomised controlled trials of treatments for schizophrenia." Br J Psychiatry 176: 249-252.

Martin, J. L., V. Perez, M. Sacristan, F. Rodriguez-Artalejo, C. Martinez and E. Alvarez (2006). "Meta-analysis of drop-out rates in randomised clinical trials, comparing typical and atypical antipsychotics in the treatment of schizophrenia." Eur Psychiatry 21(1): 11-20.
Marwaha, S. and S. Johnson (2004). "Schizophrenia and employment - a review." Soc Psychiatry Psychiatr Epidemiol 39(5): 337-349.
Mazumdar, M., A. Smith and J. Bacik (2003). "Methods for categorizing a prognostic variable in a multivariable setting." Stat Med 22(4): 559-571.
McCreadie, R. G. and I. M. MacDonald (1977). "High dosage haloperidol in chronic schizophrenia." British Journal of Psychiatry 131: 310-316.
Mercer, G., A. Finlayson, E. C. Johnstone, C. Murray and D. G. Owens (1997). "A study of enhanced management in patients with treatment-resistant schizophrenia." J Psychopharmacol 11(4): 349-356.
Mielke, D. H., D. M. Gallant, C. Kessler and J. J. Roniger (1975). "Lenperone: a controlled evaluation in chronic schizophrenic patients." Current Therapeutic Research 18(5): 636-640.
Moher, D., P. Fortin, A. R. Jadad, P. Juni, T. Klassen, J. Le Lorier, A. Liberati, K. Linde and A. Penna (1996). "Completeness of reporting of trials published in languages other than English: implications for conduct and reporting of systematic reviews." Lancet 347(8998): 363-366.
Moher, D., A. Liberati, J. Tetzlaff, D. G. Altman and P. Group (2009). "Preferred reporting items for systematic reviews and meta-analyses: the PRISMA statement." J Clin Epidemiol 62(10): 1006-1012.
Moher, D., B. Pham, T. P. Klassen, K. F. Schulz, J. A. Berlin, A. R. Jadad and A. Liberati (2000). "What contributions do languages other than English make on the results of meta-analyses?" J Clin Epidemiol 53(9): 964-972.
Moller, H. J., P. Boyer, O. Fleurot and W. Rein (1997). "Improvement of acute exacerbations of schizophrenia with amisulpride: a comparison with haloperidol. PROD-ASLP Study Group." Psychopharmacology (Berl) 132(4): 396-401.
Moore, D. F. (1975). "Treatment of acute schizophrenia with loxapine succinate (loxitane) in a controlled study with chlorpromazine." Current Therapeutic Research 18(1): 172-180.
National Institute of Mental Health Psychopharmacology Research Branch Collaborative Study, G. r. o. u. p. (1967). "Differences in clinical effects of three phenothiazines in "acute" schizophrenia." Diseases of the Nervous System 28(6): 369-383.
Neal, C. D., M. P. Collis and N. W. Imlah (1969). "A comparative trial of oxypertine and chlorpromazine in chronic schizophrenia." Current Therapeutic Research, Clinical and Experimental 11(6): 367-378.
Nishizono, M. (1994). "A comparative trial of zotepine, chlorpromazine and haloperidol in schizophrenic patients." Neuropyschopharmacology 10(3S, Pt 2): 30.
Niskanen, P., K. Achté, M. Jaskari, M. Karesoja, B. Melsted and L. Nilsson (1974). "Results of a comparative double-blind study with clozapine and chlorpromazine in the treatment of schizophrenic patients." Psychiatria Fennica 5: 307-313.
Obermeier, M., A. Mayr, R. Schennach-Wolff, F. Seemuller, H. J. Moller and M. Riedel (2010). "Should the PANSS be rescaled?" Schizophr Bull 36(3): 455-460.
Overall, J. E. and D. R. Gorham (1962). "The Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale." Psychological Reports 10: 799-812.
Overall, J. E., L. E. Hollister, J. J. Prusmack, J. Shelton and A. Pokorny (1969). "Controlled Comparison of SK&F 14336 and Chlorpromazine in Newly Admitted Schizophrenics." Journal of Clinical Pharmacology 9(5): 328-338.
Payne, P. (1960). "A comparison of trifluopromazine, chlorpromazine, and a placebo in twenty-one chronic schizophrenic patients." Manitoba Medical Review: 196-198.

Pecknold, J. C., D. J. McClure, T. Allan and L. Wrzesinski (1982). "Comparison of pimozide and chlorpromazine in acute schizophrenia." Canadian Journal of Psychiatry - Revue Canadienne de Psychiatrie 27(3): 208-212.
Peralta, V. and M. J. Cuesta (1994). "Psychometric properties of the positive and negative syndrome scale (PANSS) in schizophrenia." Psychiatry Res 53(1): 31-40.
Peuskens, J., P. Bech, H. J. Moller, R. Bale, O. Fleurot and W. Rein (1999). "Amisulpride vs. risperidone in the treatment of acute exacerbations of schizophrenia. Amisulpride study group." Psychiatry Res 88(2): 107-117.
Peuskens, J. and C. G. Link (1997). "A comparison of quetiapine and chlorpromazine in the treatment of schizophrenia." Acta Psychiatr Scand 96(4): 265-273.
Pichot, P. and J. F. Dreyfus (1983). "Sulpiride and chlorpromazine in treatment of acute psychoses." Therapiewoche 33(35): 4571-4574.
Platz, A. R., C. J. Klett and E. M. Caffey (1967). "Selective drug action related to chronic schizophrenic subtype (A comparative study of carphenazine, chlorpromazine, and trifluoperazine)." Diseases of the Nervous System 28(9): 601-605.
Potter, W. Z., G. N. Ko, L. D. Zhang and W. W. Yan (1989). "Clozapine in China: a review and preview of US/PRC collaboration." Psychopharmacology (Berl) 99 Suppl: S87-91.
Prah, P., I. Petersen, I. Nazareth, K. Walters and D. Osborn (2012). "National changes in oral antipsychotic treatment for people with schizophrenia in primary care between 1998 and 2007 in the United Kingdom." Pharmacoepidemiology and drug safety 21(2): 161-169.
Pratt, J. P., M. P. Bishop and D. M. Gallant (1964). "Trifluperidol and haloperidol in the treatment of acute schizophrenia." American Journal of Psychiatry 121: 592-594.
Psaras, M. S., P. Paterakis, T. h. Manafi, N. P. Zissis and G. K. Lyketsos (1984). "Therapeutic evaluation of bromperidol in schizophrenia - double-blind comparison with chlorpromazine in chronic patients and open administration in schizophrenics with acute symptomatology." Current Therapeutic Research, Clinical and Experimental 36(6): 1089-1097.
Puech, A., O. Fleurot and W. Rein (1998). "Amisulpride, and atypical antipsychotic, in the treatment of acute episodes of schizophrenia: a dose-ranging study vs. haloperidol. The Amisulpride Study Group." Acta Psychiatr Scand 98(1): 65-72.
Rabinowitz, J., S. Z. Levine, O. Barkai and O. Davidov (2009). "Dropout rates in randomized clinical trials of antipsychotics: a meta-analysis comparing first- and second-generation drugs and an examination of the role of trial design features." Schizophr Bull 35(4): 775-788.
Rajotte, P., J. M. Bordeleau and L. Tetreault (1965). "[Comparative Study of Butaperazine and Prochlorperazine in Chronic Schizophrenia]." Can Psychiatr Assoc J 10: 25-34.
Rankin, G. and M. Stokes (1998). "Reliability of assessment tools in rehabilitation: an illustration of appropriate statistical analyses." Clin Rehabil 12(3): 187-199.
Rasch, P. J. (1966). "Treatment of disorders of character and schizophrenia by pericyazine (Neulactil)." Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica Supplementum 191: 200-215.
Reardon, J. D. and S. Abrams (1966). "Acute paranoid schizophrenia (treatment with chlorpromazine, trifluoperazine and placebo)." Diseases of the Nervous System 27: 265-270.
Rickels, K., H. Byrdy, J. Valentine, W. Postel, N. Norstad and R. Downing (1978). "Double-blind trial of thiothixene and chlorpromazine in acute schizophrenia." International Pharmacopsychiatry 13(1): 50-57.
Rifkin, A., E. Rieder, S. Sarantakos, K. Saraf and J. Kane (1984). "Is loxapine more effective than chlorpromazine in paranoid schizophrenia?" American Journal of Psychiatry 141(11): 1411-1413.
Rompel, H. and H. Segal (1978). "A comparison of the relative efficacy of serenace and chlorpromazine in the treatment of chronic schizophrenics." Journal of International Medical Research 6(2): 126-132.

Rosen, B., D. M. Engelhardt and N. Freedman (1968). "The hospitalization proneness scale as a predictor of response to phenothiazine treatment." Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease 146(6): 476-480.
Royston, P., W. Sauerbrei and D. G. Altman (2000). "Modeling the effects of continuous risk factors." J Clin Epidemiol 53(2): 219-221.
Schennach-Wolff, R., M. Obermeier, F. Seemuller, M. Jager, M. Schmauss, G. Laux, H. Pfeiffer, D. Naber, L. G. Schmidt, W. Gaebel, J. Klosterkotter, I. Heuser, W. Maier, M. R. Lemke, E. Ruther, S. Klingberg, M. Gastpar, R. R. Engel, H. J. Moller and M. Riedel "Does clinical judgment of baseline severity and changes in psychopathology depend on the patient population? Results of a CGI and PANSS linking analysis in a naturalistic study." J Clin Psychopharmacol 30(6): 726-731.
Schiele (1968). "SKF 14336 versus Chlorpromazine." Psychopharmacology Bulletin 5(1): 44-46.
Schiele, B. C. (1975). "Loxapine succinate: a controlled double-blind study in chronic schizophrenia." Diseases of the Nervous System 36(7): 361-364.
Schiele, B. C., N. D. Vestre and K. E. Stein (1961). "A comparison of thioridazine, trifluoperazine, chlorpromazine, and placebo: a double-blind controlled study on the treatment of chronic hospitalized, schizophrenic patients." Journal of Clinical and Experimental Psychopathology 22(3): 151-162.
Schliefer, T., Y. Bersudsky, V. Geller and R. h. Belmaker (2003). Clotiapine in schizophrenia: a controlled study. 16th European College of Neuropsychopharmacology Congress, Prague, Czech Republic.
Schooler, N., H. Boothe, S. Goldberg and C. Chase (1971). "Life history and symptoms in schizophrenia:Severity at hospitalization and response to phenothiazines." Archives of General Psychiatry 25: 138-147.
Schooler, N. and S. Goldberg (1972). "Performance Tests in a study of phenothiazines in schizophrenia:Caveats and Conclusions." Psychopharmacologia 24: 81-98.
Sechter, D., J. Peuskens, O. Fleurot, W. Rein, Y. Lecrubier and G. Amisulpride Study (2002). "Amisulpride vs. risperidone in chronic schizophrenia: results of a 6-month double-blind study." Neuropsychopharmacology 27(6): 1071-1081.
Serafetinides, E. A. (1973). "Consistency and similarity of drug EEG responses in chronic schizophrenic patients." International Pharmacopsychiatry 8(4): 214-216.
Serafetinides, E. A. (1973). "Voltage laterality in the EEG of psychiatric patients." Diseases of the Nervous System 34(3): 190-191.
Serafetinides, E. A., D. Willis and M. L. Clark (1971). International Pharmacopsychiatry 6(1): 38-44.
Serafetinides, E. A., D. Willis and M. L. Clark (1971). "The EEG effects of chemically and clinically dissimilar antipsychotics: molindone vs. chlorpromazine." International Pharmacopsychiatry 6(2): 77-82.
Serafetinides Ea//Clark, M. L. (1973). "Psychological effects of single dose antipsychotic medication." Biological Psychiatry 7(3): 263-267.
Serafetinides Ea//Collins S//Clark, M. L. (1972). "Haloperidol, clopenthixol, and chlorpromazine in chronic schizophrenia. Chemically unrelated antipsychotics as therapeutic alternatives." Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease 154(1): 31-42.
Serafetinides Ea//Willis, D. (1973). "A method of quantifying EEG for psychopharmacological research." International Pharmacopsychiatry 8(4): 245-247.
Serafetinides Ea//Willis D//Clark, M. L. (1972). "Haloperidol, clopenthixol, and chlorpromazine in chronic schizophrenia. II. The electroencephalographic effects of chemically unrelated antipsychotics." Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease 155(5): 366-369.
Sernyak, M. J. and R. A. Rosenheck (2008). "Antipsychotic use in the treatment of outpatients with schizophrenia in the VA from fiscal years 1999 to 2006." Psychiatr Serv 59(5): 567-569.

Shepherd, M. and D. C. Watt (1956). "A controlled clinical study of chlorpromazine and reserpine in chronic schizophrenia." Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry 19: 232-235.
Shopsin, B., H. Klein, M. Aaronsom and M. Collora (1979). "Clozapine, chlorpromazine, and placebo in newly hospitalized, acutely schizophrenic patients: a controlled, double-blind comparison." Arch Gen Psychiatry 36(6): 657-664.
Shopsin, B., H. Klein and M. Aronson (1978). "Clozapine: double-blind control trial in the treatment of acute schizophrenia [proceedings]." Psychopharmacol Bull 14(2): 12-15.
Shopsin, B., E. Pearson, S. Gershon and P. Collins (1972). "A controlled double-blind comparison between loxapine succinate and chlorpromazine in acute newly hospitalized schizophrenic patients." Current Therapeutic Research, Clinical and Experimental 14(11): 739-748.
Shrout, P. E. and J. L. Fleiss (1979). "Intraclass correlations: uses in assessing rater reliability." Psychol Bull 86(2): 420-428.
Simon, W., A. L. Wirt, R. D. Wirt and A. V. Halloran (1965). "Long-term follow-up study of schizophrenic patients." Archives of General Psychiatry 12: 510-515.
Simon, W., R. Wirt, A. Wirt, A. Halloran, R. Hinckley, J. Lund and G. W. Hopkins (1958). "A controlled study of the short-term differential treatment of schizophrenia." American Journal of Psychiatry 114: 1077-1086.
Simpson (1973). "Metiapine and chlorpromazine." Bulletin 9: 69-71.
Simpson, G. M., E. J. Haher, E. Herkert and J. H. Lee (1973). "A controlled comparison of metiapine and chlorpromazine in chronic schizophrenia." Journal of Clinical Pharmacology 13(10): 408-415.
Singam, A. P., A. Mamarde and P. B. Behere (2011). "A single blind comparative clinical study of the effects of chlorpromazine and risperidone on positive and negative symptoms in patients of schizophrenia." Indian J Psychol Med 33(2): 134-140.
Singer, K. and S. Law (1974). "A double-blind comparison of clozapine (leponex) and chlorpromazine in schizophrenia of acute symptomatology." Journal of International Medical Research 2: 433-435.
Small (1970). "Piperacetazine (liquid) versus Chlorpromazine." Psychopharmacology Bulletin 7(1): 52-54.
Small, J. G., V. Milstein, I. F. Small, M. J. Miller, J. J. Kellams and C. J. Corsaro (1987). "Computerized EEG profiles of haloperidol, chlorpromazine, clozapine and placebo in treatment resistant schizophrenia." Clin Electroencephalogr 18(3): 124-135.
Somerville, D. M., P. H. Cohen and G. D. Graves (1960). "Phenothiazine side-effects. Comparison of two major tranquillizers." Journal of Mental Science 106: 1417-1424.
Stabenau, J. R. and D. R. Grinols (1964). "A double-blind comparison of thioridazine and chlorpromazine (A study in the treatment of recently hospitalized and acutely disturbed)." Psychiatric Quarterly 38(1): 42-63.
Stahl, S. M. (2000). 11. Antipsychotic Agents. Essential Psychopharmacology: Neuroscientific Basis and Practical Applications. Cambridge, United Kingdom, Press Syndicate of the University of Cambridge
StataCorp (2011). Stata Statistical Software: Release 12. College Station, TX, StataCorp LP.
Steinbook, R. M. (1973). "Loxapine: a double blind comparison with chlorpromazine in acute schizophrenic patients." Current Therapeutic Research 15(1): 1-7.
Steinbook, R. M., B. J. Goldstein, B. Brauzer, A. F. Jacobson and S. S. Moreno (1975). "Metiapine: a double-blind comparison with chlorpromazine in acute schizophrenic patients." Journal of Clinical Pharmacology 15(10): 700-704.
Streiner, D. L. (2002). "Breaking up is hard to do: the heartbreak of dichotomizing continuous data." Can J Psychiatry 47(3): 262-266.
Suissa, S. (1991). "Binary methods for continuous outcomes: a parametric alternative." J Clin Epidemiol 44(3): 241-248.

Talbot, D. R. (1964). "Are tranquilizer combinations more effective than a single tranquilizer?" The American journal of psychiatry 121: 597-600.
Tetreault, L. (1969). "Comparative study of 2 drugs and a placebo in chronic schizophrenia." Actualites Pharmacologiques 22: 1-8.
Tetreault, L., J. M. Bordeleau, R. Gauthier, M. Vulpe and L. Lapointe (1969). "Comparative study of TPS-23, chlorpromazine and placebo in chronic schizophrenic patients." Diseases of the Nervous System 30(2): 74-84.
Thompson, S. G. and J. P. Higgins (2002). "How should meta-regression analyses be undertaken and interpreted?" Stat Med 21(11): 1559-1573.
Tollefson, G. D., C. M. Beasley, Jr., P. V. Tran, J. S. Street, J. A. Krueger, R. N. Tamura, K. A. Graffeo and M. E. Thieme (1997). "Olanzapine versus haloperidol in the treatment of schizophrenia and schizoaffective and schizophreniform disorders: results of an international collaborative trial." Am J Psychiatry 154(4): 457-465.
Toru, M., Y. Shimazono, M. Miyasaka, T. Kokubo, Y. Mori and T. Nasu (1971). "A double-blind comparison of sulpiride with chlorpromazine in chronic schizophrenia." 5th World Congress of Psychiatry; 1971 Nov 28 - Dec 4; Mexico City, Mexico: 554-554.
Toru, M., Y. Shimazono, M. Miyasaka, T. Kokubo, Y. Mori and T. Nasu (1972). "A double-blind comparison of sulpiride with chlorpromazine in chronic schizophrenia." Journal of Clinical Pharmacology and New Drugs 12(5): 221-229.
Tran, P. V., S. H. Hamilton, A. J. Kuntz, J. H. Potvin, S. W. Andersen, C. Beasley, Jr. and G. D. Tollefson (1997). "Double-blind comparison of olanzapine versus risperidone in the treatment of schizophrenia and other psychotic disorders." J Clin Psychopharmacol 17(5): 407-418.
Trikalinos, T. A., R. Churchill, M. Ferri, S. Leucht, A. Tuunainen, K. Wahlbeck, J. P. A. Ioannidis and E.-P. project (2004). "Effect sizes in cumulative meta-analyses of mental health randomized trials evolved over time." Journal of clinical epidemiology 57(11): 1124-1130.
Tsuang, M. T. (1978). "Suicide in schizophrenics, manics, depressives, and surgical controls. A comparison with general population suicide mortality." Arch Gen Psychiatry 35(2): 153-155.
Tsuang, M. T. and R. F. Woolson (1978). "Excess mortality in schizophrenia and affective disorders. Do suicides and accidental deaths solely account for this excess?" Arch Gen Psychiatry 35(10): 1181-1185.
Tuason, V. B., J. I. Escobar, M. Garvey and B. Schiele (1984). "Loxapine versus chlorpromazine in paranoid schizophrenia: a double blind study." Journal of Clinical Psychiatry 45(4): 158-163.
Umene, Z., K. Uriu, M. Kurata, M. Minagawa, T. Nakazato, K. Tachibana, M. Nishimura and T. Suzuki (1972). "A double-blind comparison of pimozide (r-6238) with chlorpromazine in chronic schizophrenia." Rinsho Yakuri 3(2): 91-102.
van Praag, H. M., L. C. Dols and T. Schut (1975). "Biochemical versus psychopathological action profile of neuroleptics. A comparative study of chlorpromazine and oxypertine in acute psychotic disorders." Comprehensive Psychiatry 16(3): 255-263.
van Praag, H. M. and J. Korf (1975). "The dopamine hypothesis of schizophrenia. Some direct observations." On the origin of schizophrenic psychoses: 81-98.
Vencovsky, E., E. Peterova and P. Baudis (1975). "Comparison of the therapeutic effect of clozapine and chlorpromazine." Ceskoslovenska Psychiatrie 71: 21-26.
von Knorring, L. and E. Lindstrom (1992). "The Swedish version of the Positive and Negative Syndrome Scale (PANSS) for schizophrenia. Construct validity and interrater reliability." Acta Psychiatr Scand 86(6): 463-468.
Vyas, B. K. and V. Kalla (1980). "A six-month double-blind comparison of loxapine succinate and chlorpromazine in chronic schizophrenic patients." Current Therapeutic Research, Clinical and Experimental 28(1): 16-30.

Waldrop, F. N., R. H. Robertson and A. Vourlekis (1961). "A comparison of the therapeutic and toxic effects of thioridazine and chlorpromazine in chronic schizophrenic patients." Comprehensive Psychiatry: 96-105.
Walsh, G. P., D. Walton and D. A. Black (1959). "The relative efficacy of 'vespral' and chlorpromazine in the treatment of a group of chronic schizophrenic patients." Journal of Mental Science 105: 199-209.
Wang, R. I., C. Larson and S. J. Treul (1982). "Study of penfluridol and chlorpromazine in the treatment of chronic schizophrenia." Journal of Clinical Pharmacology 22(5-6): 236-242.
Wetzel, H., G. Grunder, A. Hillert, M. Philipp, W. F. Gattaz, H. Sauer, G. Adler, J. Schroder, W. Rein and O. Benkert (1998). "Amisulpride versus flupentixol in schizophrenia with predominantly positive symptomatology -- a double-blind controlled study comparing a selective D2-like antagonist to a mixed D1-/D2-like antagonist. The Amisulpride Study Group." Psychopharmacology (Berl) 137(3): 223-232.
WHO World Health Organization Model List of Essential Medicines. 17th list (March 2011).
Wiesel, F. A. (1986). "A double blind comparison between sulpiride and chlorpromazine in the treatment of schizophrenic patients: Relationship to drug concentrations." Nordisk Psykiatrisk Tidsskrift 40(6): 459-461.
Wiesel, F. A., G. Alfredsson, L. Bjerkenstedt, C. Harnryd, G. Oxenstierna and G. Sedvall (1985). "Dogmatil for the treatment of negative symptoms in schizophrenic patients." Semaine des Hopitaux 61(19): 1317-1321.
Wiesel, F. A., L. Bjerkenstedt, C. Harnryd, G. Oxenstierna and G. Sedvall (1985). "Dogmatil for the treatment of schizophrenic people." Semaine des Hopitaux 61(19): 1343-1346.
Wilson, I. C., J. McKay and M. G. Sandifer (1961). "A double-blind trial to investigate the effects of thorazine (largactil, chlorpromazine), compazine (stemetil, prochlorperazine) and stelazine (trifluoperazine) in paranoid schizophrenia." Journal of Mental Science 107: 90-99.
Wilson, L. G., R. W. Roberts, C. J. Gerber and M. H. Johnson (1982). "Pimozide versus chlorpromazine in chronic schizophrenia - a 52 week double blind study of maintenance therapy." Journal of Clinical Psychiatry 43(2): 62-65.
Wu, T. X., Y. P. Li and G. J. Liu (October 23-26, 2006). Investigation of authenticity of 'claimed' randomized controlled trials (RCTs) and quality assessment of RCT reports published in China. XIV Cochrane Colloquium Dublin, Ireland.
Zhang, J. P., J. A. Gallego, D. G. Robinson, A. K. Malhotra, J. M. Kane and C. U. Correll (2012). "Efficacy and safety of individual second-generation vs. first-generation antipsychotics in first-episode psychosis: a systematic review and meta-analysis." Int J Neuropsychopharmacol: 1-14.

D. Publications
Online supplement

eSubgroup and meta-regression analyses

We applied subgroup analysis assuming a common among-study variance component across subgroups using Comprehensive Meta-analysis Version 2 to identify associations between potential subgroups and effect sizes and meta-regression analysis with residual maximum likelihood (REML) to estimate the additive (between-study) component of variance tau2 using STATA 12. The following a priori defined moderators were assessed: first-episode status, treatment resistance status, age and chlorpromazine dose.

The analyses were conducted on the primary outcome response to treatment only. Analyses were applied as long as at least 3 studies provided data for subgroup analysis and 5 for meta-regression analysis. It should be noted that the number of studies in most analyses was small. Moreover, not all studies provided data on each moderator. Thus, the statistical power to find significant differences was limited.

A. Subgroup analyses (assuming a common among-study variance component across subgroups, random effects model)

First episode versus treatment resistant versus neither first episode nor treatment resistant status

eTable A.1: Chlorpromazine versus clozapine

	Effect size (Response Ratio, M-H)				Test of null hypothesis (2-Tail)		Heterogeneity		
Groups	**Number of studies**	**Point estimate**	**Lower limit of 95% CI**	**Upper limit of 95% CI**	**Z-Value**	**p-Value**	**Q-Value**	**df(Q)**	**p-Value**
First episode	1	0.961	0.701	1.318	-0.246	0.805			
Treatment-resistant	2	0.113	0.046	0.276	-4.780	0.00			
Not first episode or treatment resistant	5	0.730	0.573	1.929	-2.558	0.011			
Total between							**19.622**	**2**	***0.000***
Overall	8	0.510	0.249	1.045	-1.840	0.066			

M-H=Maentel-Haenszel, 95% CI=95% Confidence Interval

eTable A.2: Chlorpromazine versus haloperidol

	Effect size (Response Ratio, M-H)				Test of null hypothesis (2-Tail)		Heterogeneity		
Groups	**Number of studies**	**Point estimate**	**Lower limit of 95% CI**	**Upper limit of 95% CI**	**Z-Value**	**p-Value**	**Q-Value**	**df(Q)**	**p-Value**
Treatment-resistant	1	0.750	0.203	2.778	-0.431	0.667			
Not treatment resistant	4	0.727	0.403	1.309	-1.063	0.288			
Total between							0.002	1	0.966
Overall	5	0.731	0.427	1.250	-1.146	0.252			

M-H=Maentel-Haenszel, 95% CI=95% Confidence Interval

eTable A.3: Chlorpromazine versus olanzapine

	Effect size (Response Ratio, M-H)				Test of null hypothesis (2-Tail)		Heterogeneity		
Groups	**Number of studies**	**Point estimate**	**Lower limit of 95% CI**	**Upper limit of 95% CI**	**Z-Value**	**p-Value**	**Q-Value**	**df(Q)**	**p-Value**
Treatment-resistant	1	0.143	0.008	2.683	-1.300	0.193			
Not treatment resistant	3	0.204	0.060	0.700	-2.528	0.011			
Total between							0.048	1	0.826
Overall	4	0.193	0.062	0.602	-2.835	0.005			

M-H=Maentel-Haenszel, 95% CI=95% Confidence Interval

eTable A.4: Chlorpromazine versus quetiapine

	Effect size (Response Ratio, M-H)				Test of null hypothesis (2-Tail)		Heterogeneity		
Groups	**Number of studies**	**Point estimate**	**Lower limit of 95% CI**	**Upper limit of 95% CI**	**Z-Value**	**p-Value**	**Q-Value**	**df(Q)**	**p-Value**
Treatment-resistant	2	0.873	0.481	1.582	-0.449	0.654			
Not treatment resistant	2	0.963	0.621	1.492	-0.171	0.864			
Total between							0.068	1	0.795
Overall	4	0.930	0.653	1.323	-0.403	0.687			

M-H=Maentel-Haenszel, 95% CI=95% Confidence Interval

eTable A.5: Chlorpromazine versus sulpiride

	Effect size (Response Ratio, M-H)				Test of null hypothesis (2-Tail)		Heterogeneity		
Groups	**Number of studies**	**Point estimate**	**Lower limit of 95% CI**	**Upper limit of 95% CI**	**Z-Value**	**p-Value**	**Q-Value**	**df(Q)**	**p-Value**
Treatment-resistant	2	0.812	0.362	1.824	-0.503	0.615			
Not treatment resistant	1	0.615	0.175	2.161	-0.757	0.449			
Total between							0.133	1	0.716
Overall	3	0.749	0.379	1.478	-0.833	0.405			

M-H=Maentel-Haenszel, 95% CI=95% Confidence Interval

eTable A.6: Chlorpromazine versus all other first generation antipsychotics

Effect size (Response Ratio, M-H)					Test of null hypothesis (2-Tail)		Heterogeneity		
Groups	**Number of studies**	**Point estimate**	**Lower limit of 95% CI**	**Upper limit of 95% CI**	**Z-Value**	**p-Value**	**Q-Value**	**df(Q)**	**p-Value**
First episode	1	0.961	0.429	2.151	-0.096	0.923			
Treatment resistant	12	0.756	0.541	1.057	-1.634	0.102			
Not first episode or treatment resistant	72	0.964	0.846	1.098	-0.555	0.579			
Total between							1.756	2	0.416
Overall	85	0.905	0.741	1.105	-0.980	0.327			

M-H=Maentel-Haenszel, 95% CI=95% Confidence Interval

B. Meta-regression analyses (mixed effects unrestricted maximum likelihood)

B.1. Age

eTable B.1.1: Chlorpromazine versus clozapine

	Point estimate	Lower limit of 95% CI	Upper limit of 95% CI	t-test	p-Value
Slope	-0.219	-0.451	0.012	-2.63	0.058
Intercept	6.041	-1.031	13.113	2.37	0.077
Tau-squared	0.195				

95% CI=95% Confidence Interval

eTable B.1.2: Chlorpromazine versus loxapine

	Point estimate	Lower limit of 95% CI	Upper limit of 95% CI	t-test	p-Value
Slope	-0.013	-0.088	0.032	-0.46	0.667
Intercept	0.346	-2.199	2.890	0.35	0.741
Tau-squared	0.054				

95% CI=95% Confidence Interval

eTable B.1.3: Chlorpromazine versus all other first generation antipsychotics

	Point estimate	Lower limit of 95% CI	Upper limit of 95% CI	t-test	p-Value
Slope	0.008	-0.013	0.029	0.78	0.439
Intercept	-0.379	-1.113	0.355	-1.03	0.307
Tau-squared	0.03966				

95%CI=95% Confidence Interval

B.2. Chlorpromazine dose

eTable B.2.1: Chlorpromazine versus clozapine

	Point estimate	Lower limit of 95% CI	Upper limit of 95% CI	t-test	p-Value
Slope	-0.002	-0.003	-0.001	-4.43	***0.004***
Intercept	0.573	-0.095	1.051	2.93	**0.026**
Tau-squared	0.006				

95% CI=95% Confidence Interval

eTable B.2.2: Chlorpromazine versus loxapine

	Point estimate	Lower limit of 95% CI	Upper limit of 95% CI	t-test	p-Value
Slope	0.0002	-0.0012	0.0015	0.27	0.799
Intercept	- 0.1905	-1.2845	0.9036	-0.43	0.685
Tau-squared	0.126				

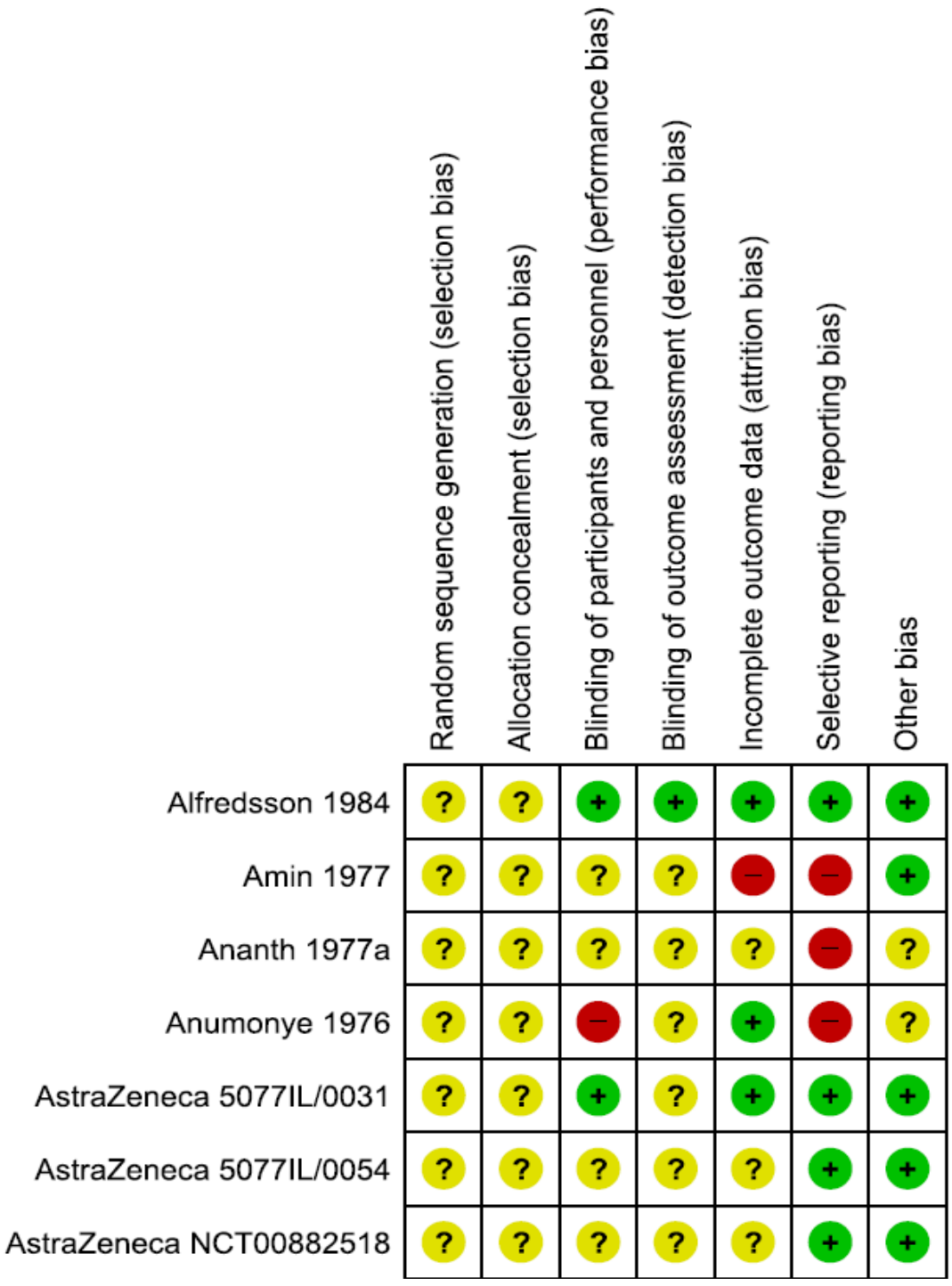
95% CI=95% Confidence Interval

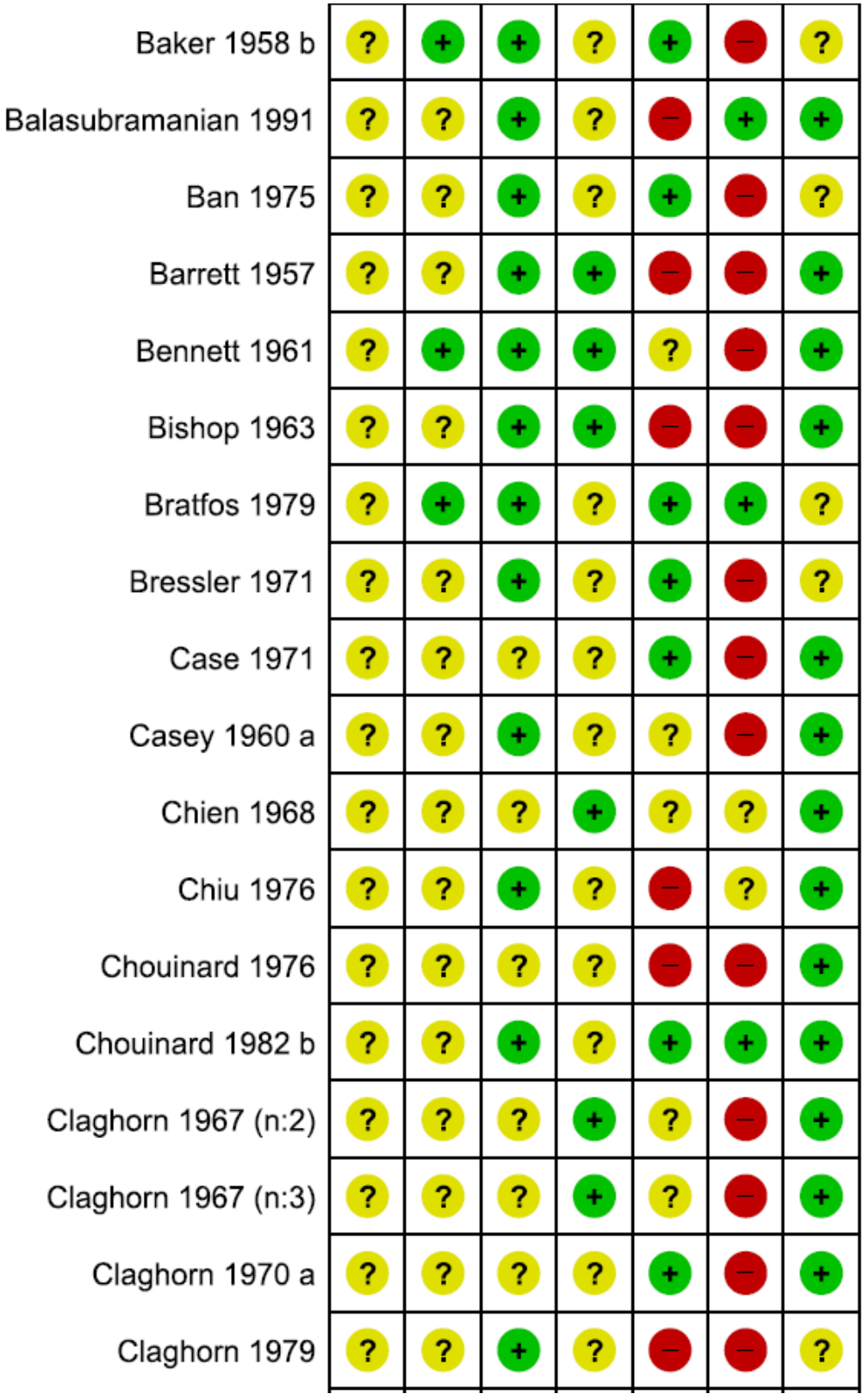
eTable B.2.3: Chlorpromazine versus all other first generation antipsychotics

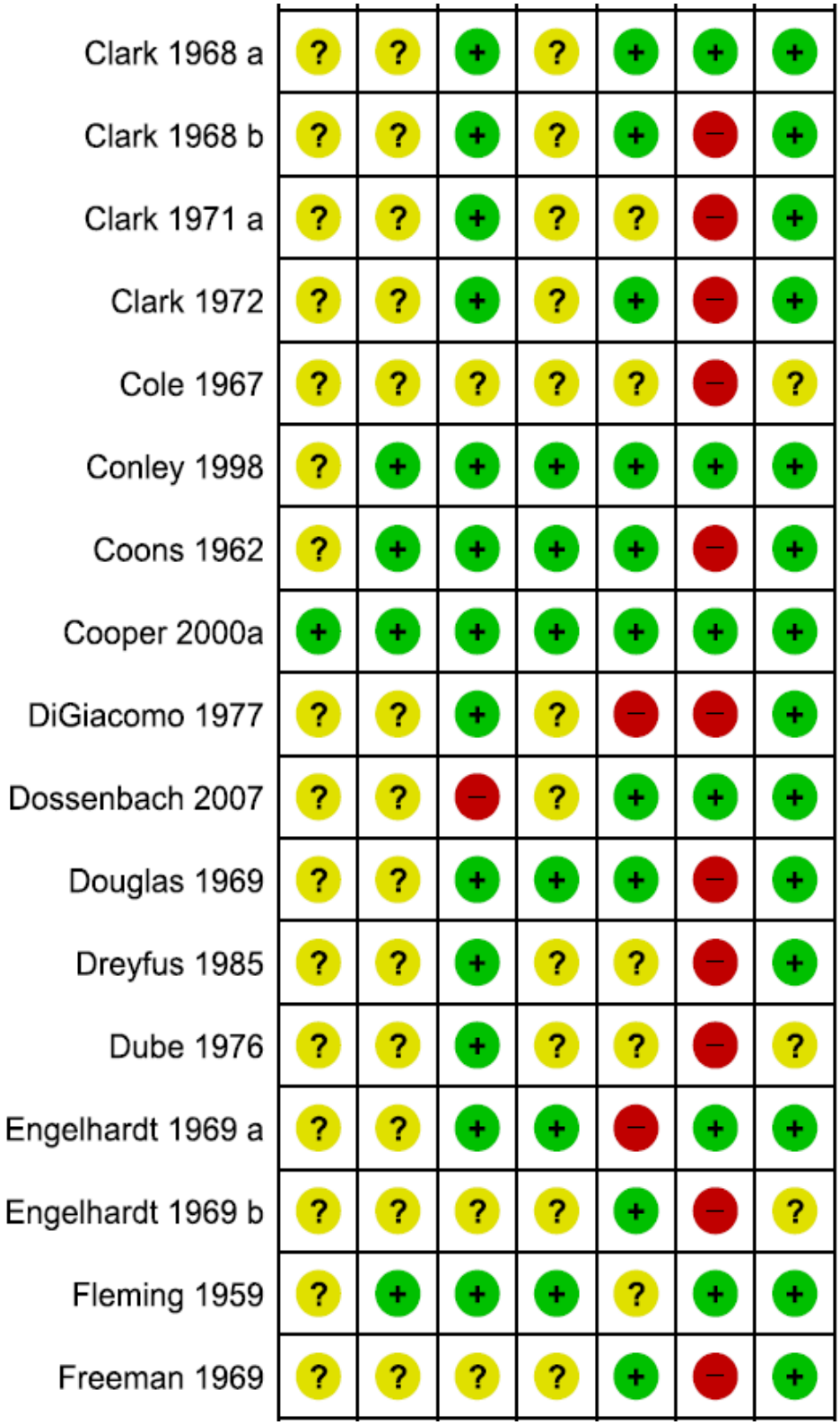
	Point estimate	Lower limit of 95% CI	Upper limit of 95% CI	t-test	p-Value
Slope	-0.0004	-0.0008	-0.0001	-2.45	***0.017***
Intercept	0.1982	-0.0232	0.4196	1.78	0.079
Tau-squared	0.05107				

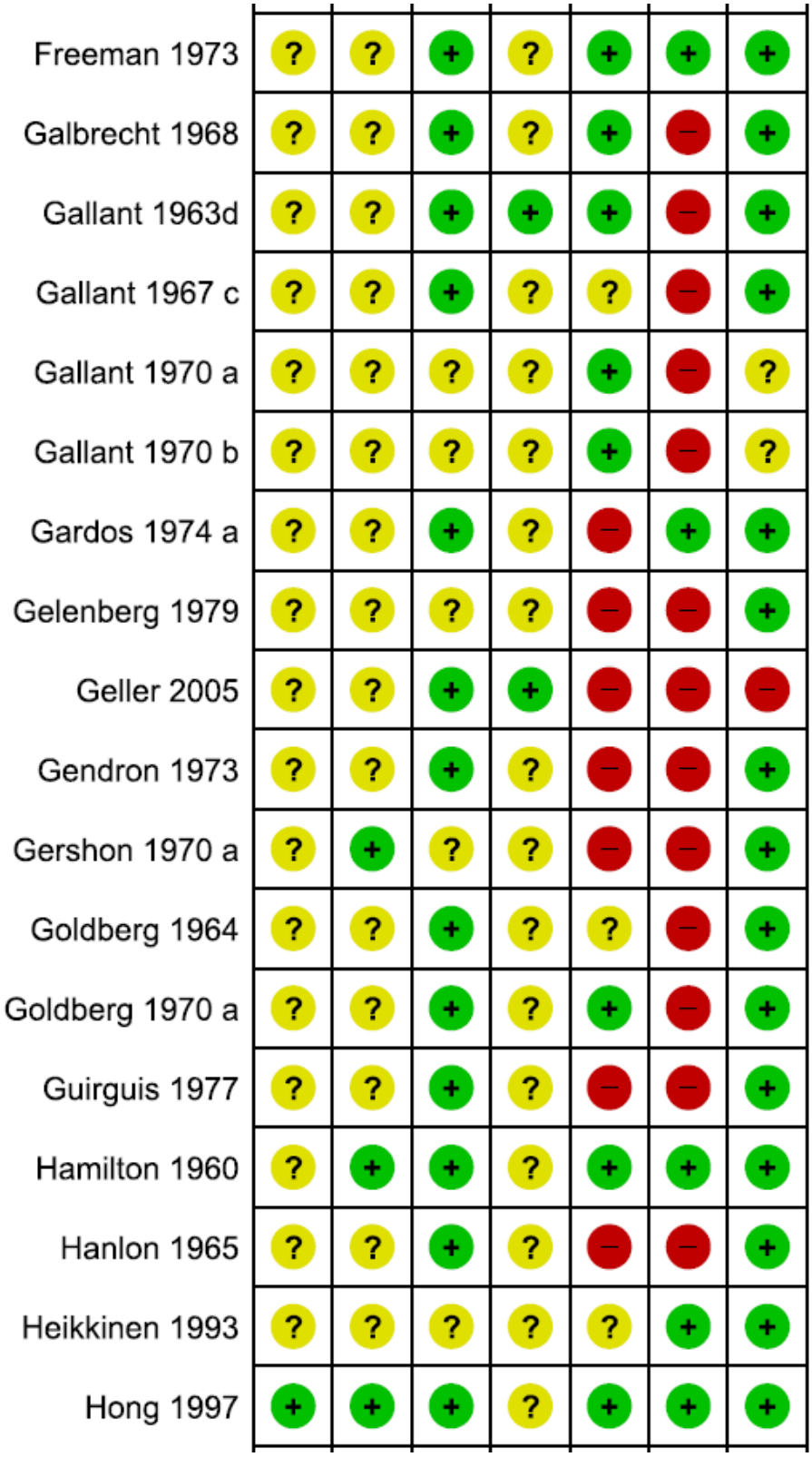
95%CI=95% Confidence Interval

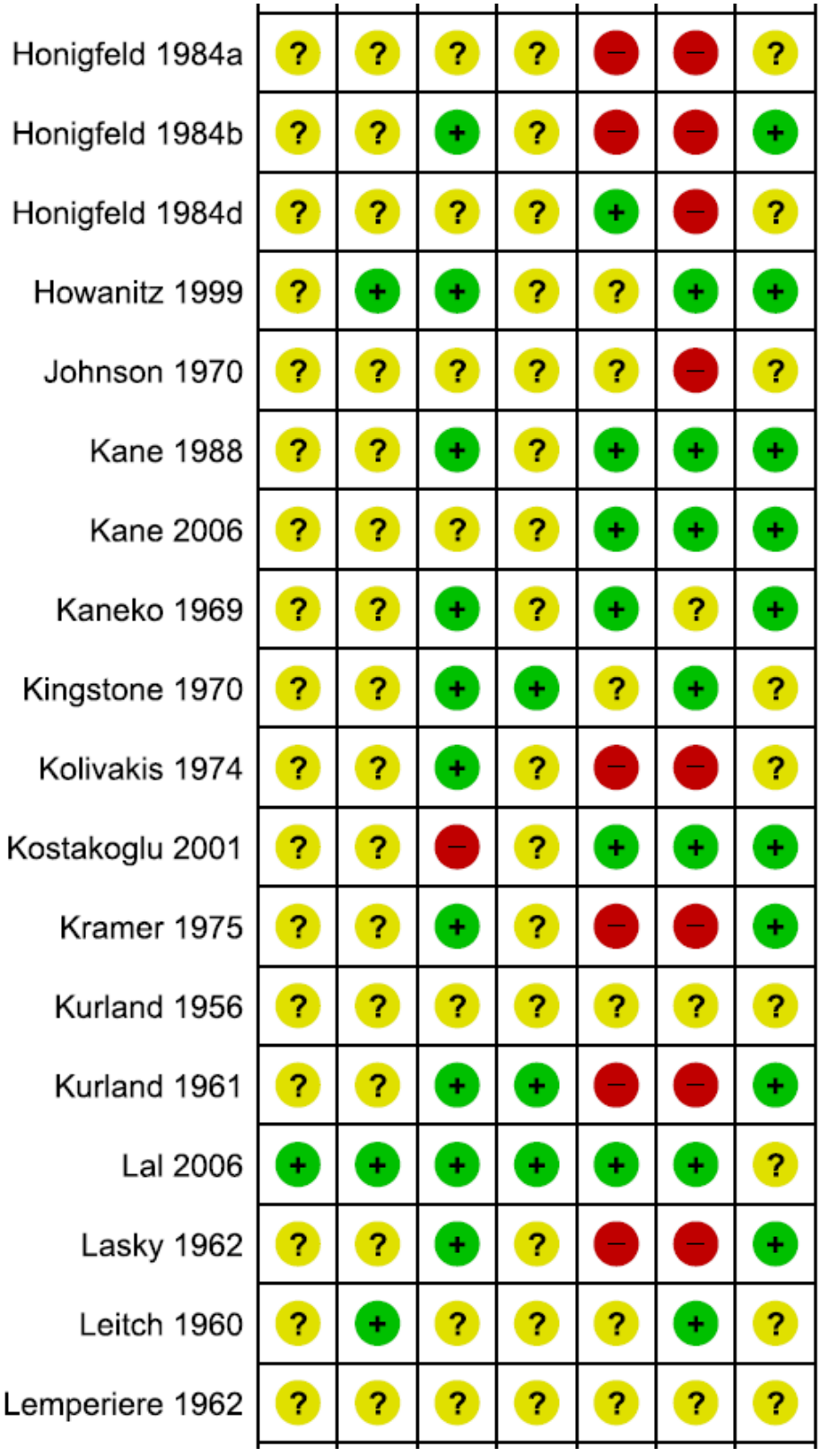
eFigure 1: Risk of bias summary

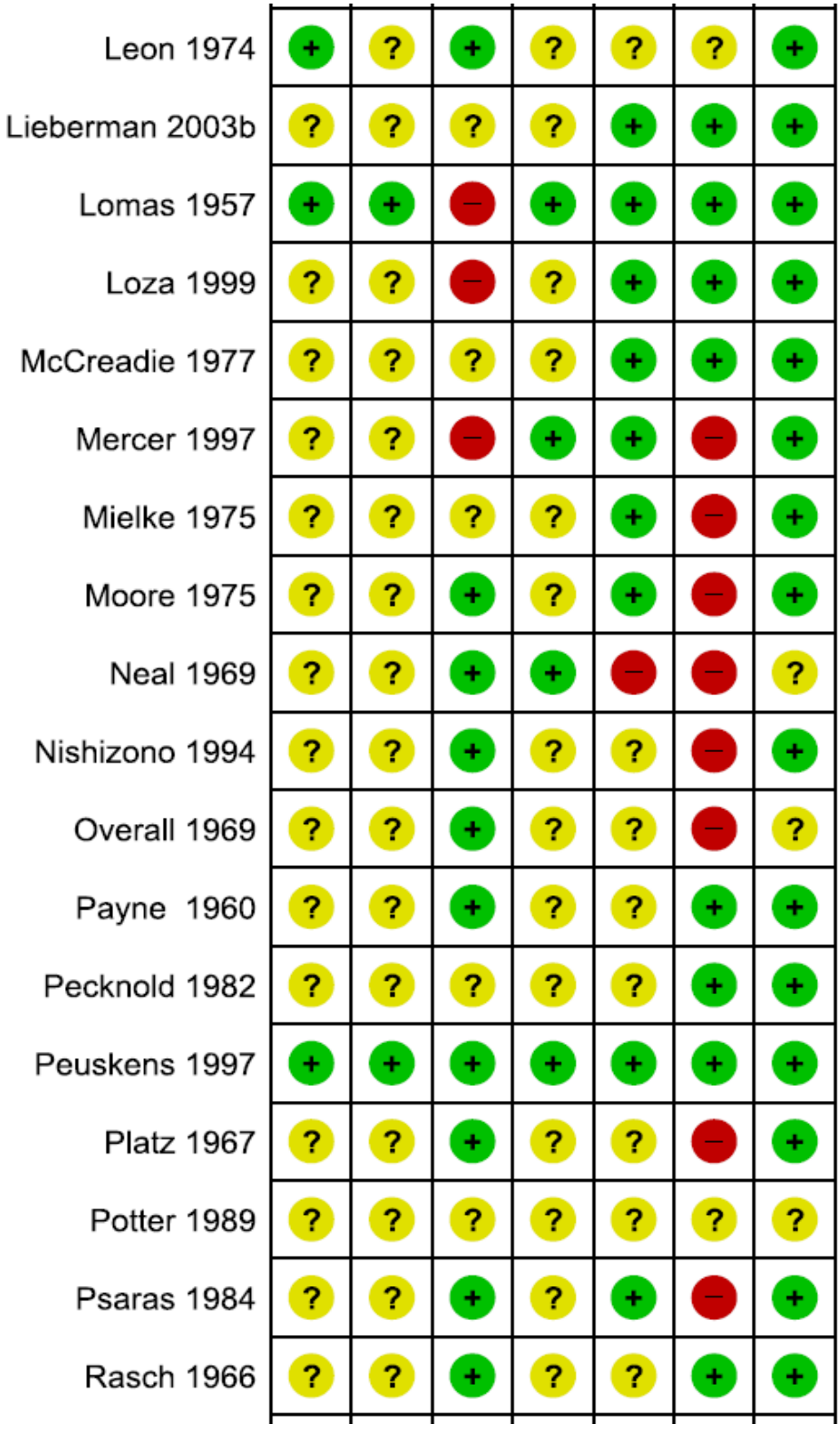


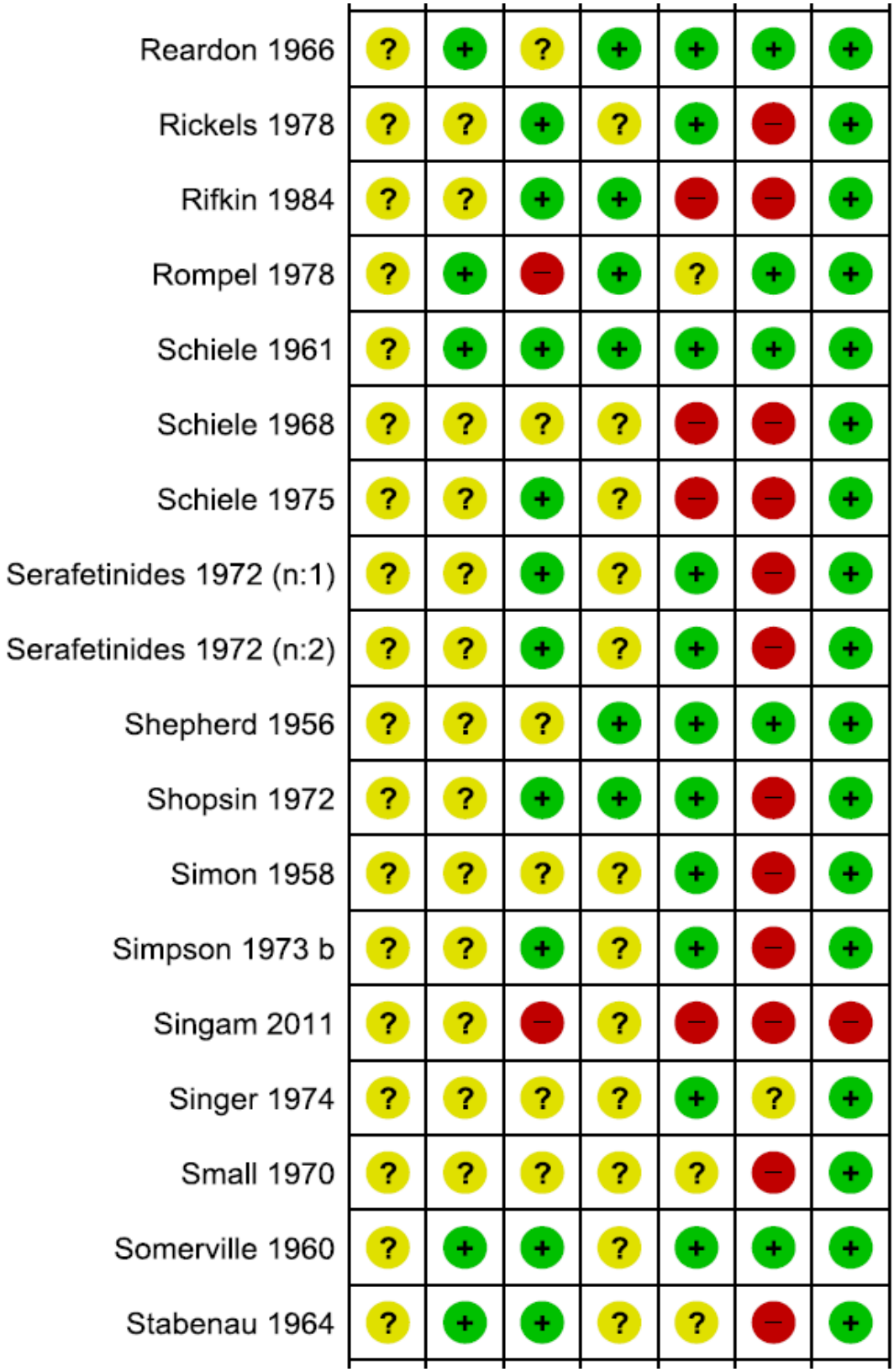

Baker 1958 b
Balasubramanian 1991
Ban 1975
Barrett 1957
Bennett 1961
Bishop 1963
Bratfos 1979
Bressler 1971
Case 1971
Casey 1960 a
Chien 1968
Chiu 1976
Chouinard 1976
Chouinard 1982 b
Claghorn 1967 (n:2)
Claghorn 1967 (n:3)
Claghorn 1970 a
Claghorn 1979

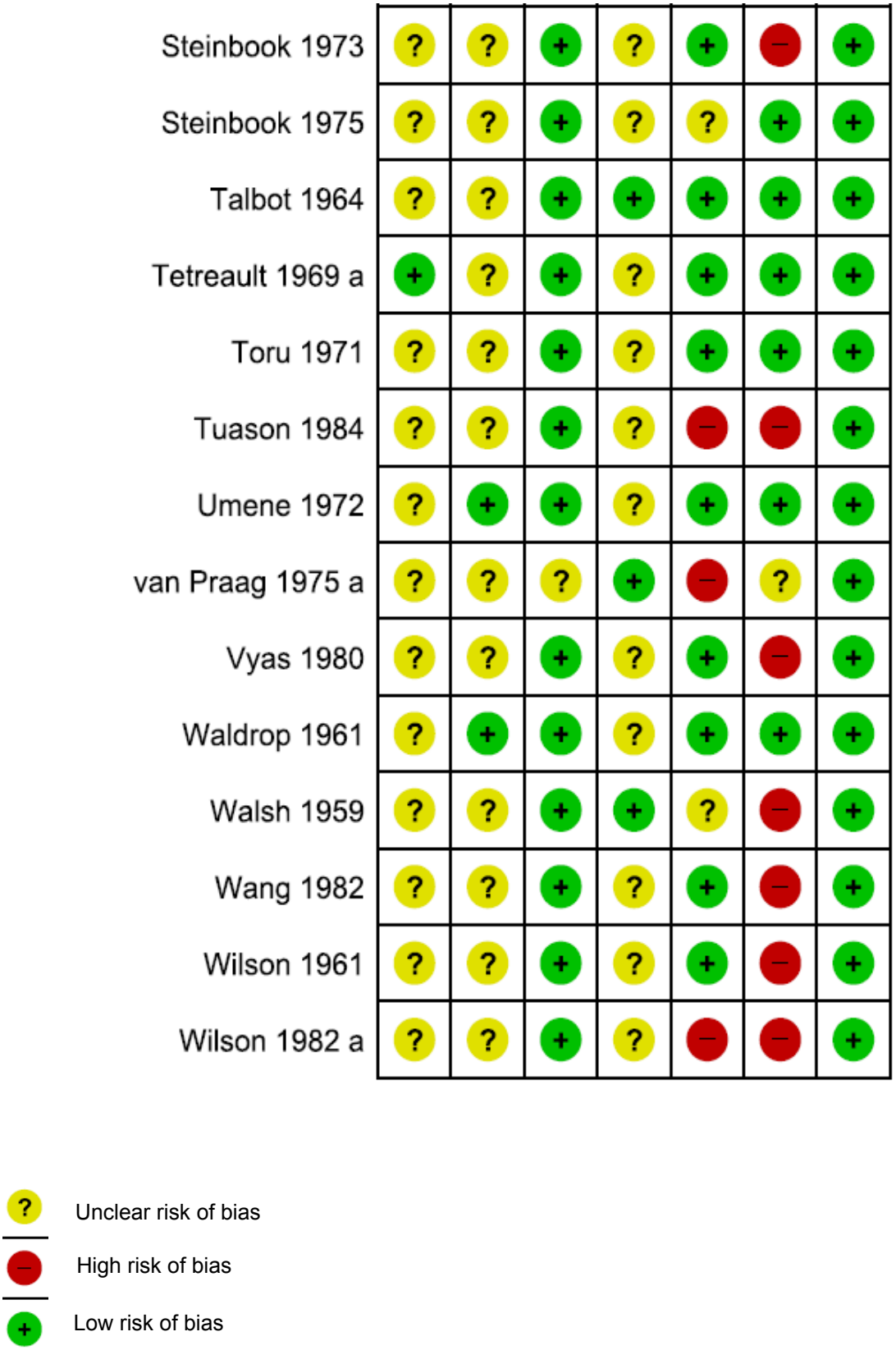

Clark 1968 a
Clark 1968 b
Clark 1971 a
Clark 1972
Cole 1967
Conley 1998
Coons 1962
Cooper 2000a
DiGiacomo 1977
Dossenbach 2007
Douglas 1969
Dreyfus 1985
Dube 1976
Engelhardt 1969 a
Engelhardt 1969 b
Fleming 1959
Freeman 1969


Freeman 1973
Galbrecht 1968
Gallant 1963d
Gallant 1967 c
Gallant 1970 a
Gallant 1970 b
Gardos 1974 a
Gelenberg 1979
Geller 2005
Gendron 1973
Gershon 1970 a
Goldberg 1964
Goldberg 1970 a
Guirguis 1977
Hamilton 1960
Hanlon 1965
Heikkinen 1993
Hong 1997

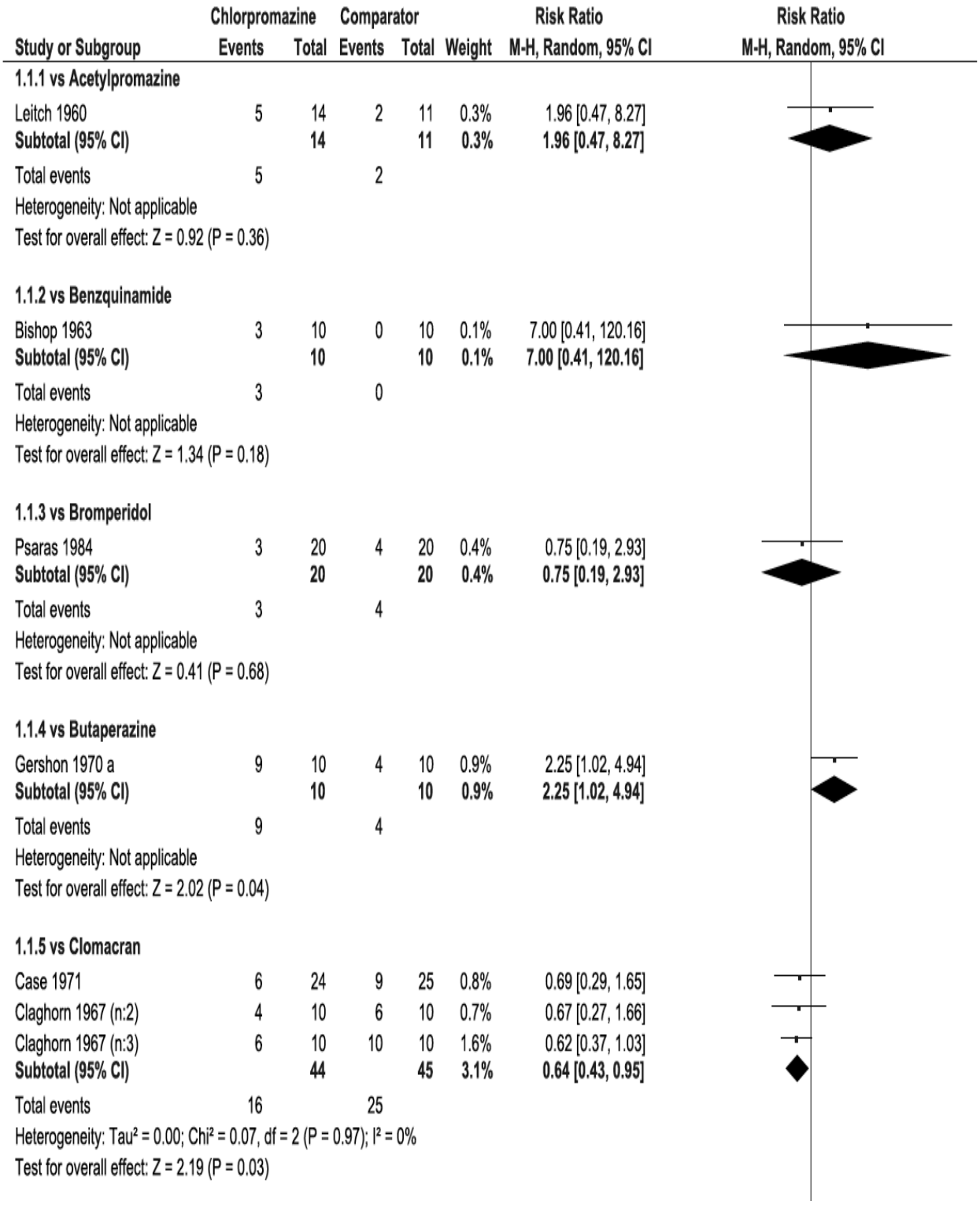

Honigfeld 1984a
Honigfeld 1984b
Honigfeld 1984d
Howanitz 1999
Johnson 1970
Kane 1988
Kane 2006
Kaneko 1969
Kingstone 1970
Kolivakis 1974
Kostakoglu 2001
Kramer 1975
Kurland 1956
Kurland 1961
Lal 2006
Lasky 1962
Leitch 1960
Lemperiere 1962

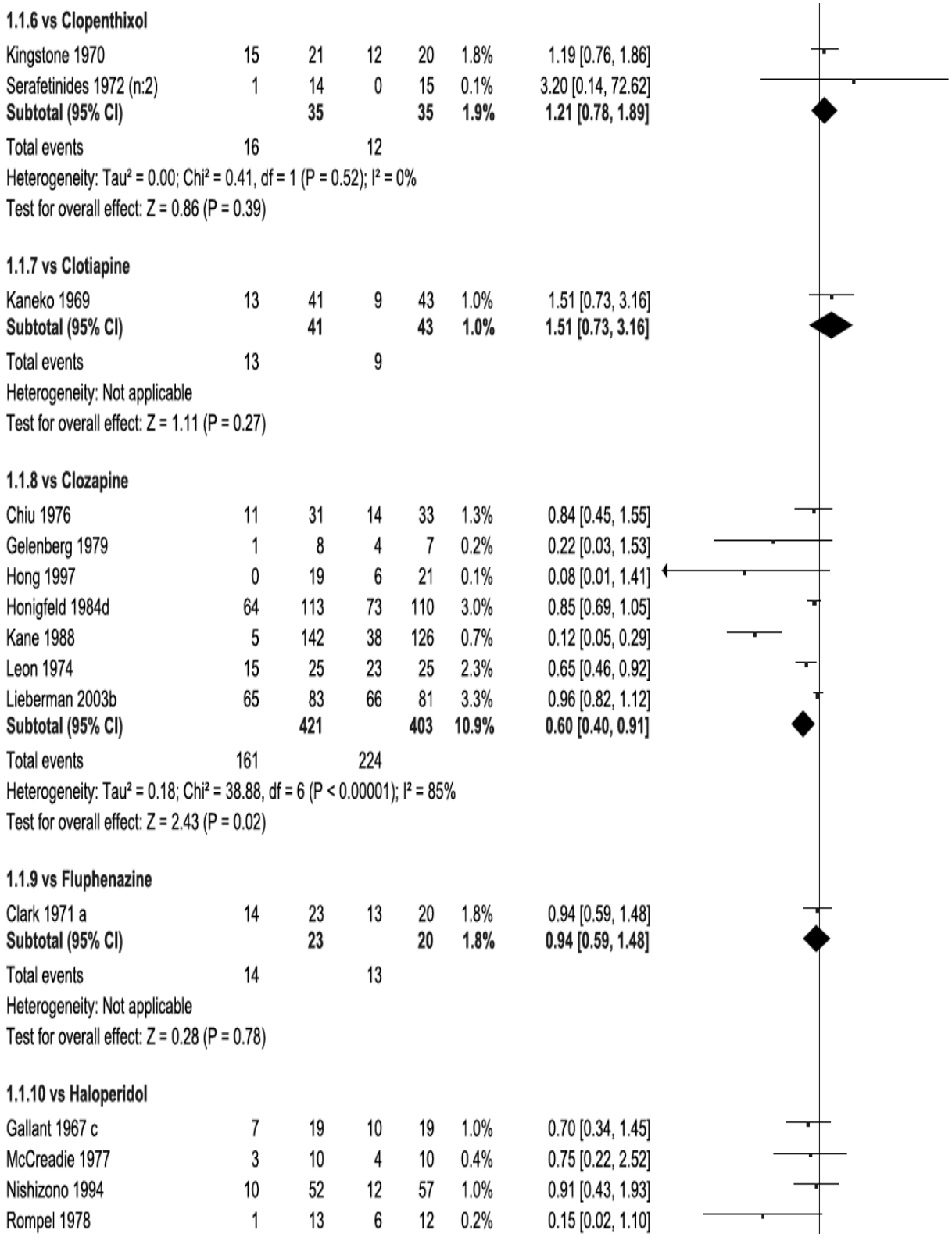

Leon 1974
Lieberman 2003b
Lomas 1957
Loza 1999
McCreadie 1977
Mercer 1997
Mielke 1975
Moore 1975
Neal 1969
Nishizono 1994
Overall 1969
Payne 1960
Pecknold 1982
Peuskens 1997
Platz 1967
Potter 1989
Psaras 1984
Rasch 1966

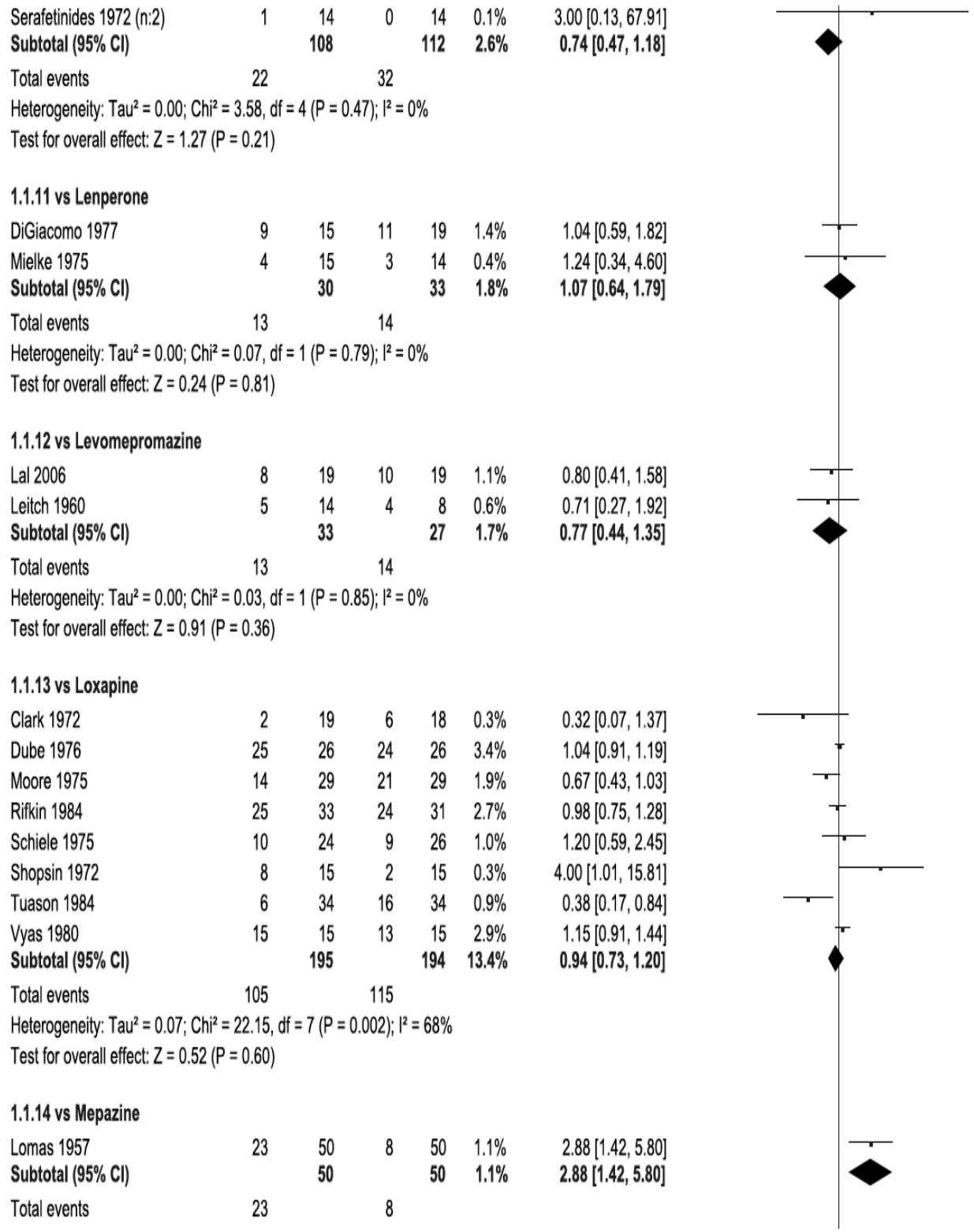

Reardon 1966
Rickels 1978
Rifkin 1984
Rompel 1978
Schiele 1961
Schiele 1968
Schiele 1975
Serafetinides 1972 (n:1)
Serafetinides 1972 (n:2)
Shepherd 1956
Shopsin 1972
Simon 1958
Simpson 1973 b
Singam 2011
Singer 1974
Small 1970
Somerville 1960
Stabenau 1964


Steinbook 1973
Steinbook 1975
Talbot 1964
Tetreault 1969 a
Toru 1971
Tuason 1984
Umene 1972
van Praag 1975 a
Vyas 1980
Waldrop 1961
Walsh 1959
Wang 1982
Wilson 1961
Wilson 1982 a
Unclear risk of bias
High risk of bias
Low risk of bias

eFigure 2: Response ratio of chlorpromazine versus all other antipsychotic drugs in individual trials




1.1.6 vs Clopenthixol
Kingstone 1970 15 21 12 20 1.8% 1.19 [0.76, 1.86]
Serafetinides 1972 (n:2) 1 14 0 15 0.1% 3.20 [0.14, 72.62]
Subtotal (95% CI) 35 35 1.9% 1.21 [0.78, 1.89]
Total events 16 12
Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 0.41, df = 1 (P = 0.52); I² = 0%
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.86 (P = 0.39)
1.1.7 vs Clotiapine
Kaneko 1969 13 41 9 43 1.0% 1.51 [0.73, 3.16]
Subtotal (95% CI) 41 43 1.0% 1.51 [0.73, 3.16]
Total events 13 9
Heterogeneity: Not applicable
Test for overall effect: Z = 1.11 (P = 0.27)
1.1.8 vs Clozapine
Chiu 1976 11 31 14 33 1.3% 0.84 [0.45, 1.55]
Gelenberg 1979 1 8 4 7 0.2% 0.22 [0.03, 1.53]
Hong 1997 0 19 6 21 0.1% 0.08 [0.01, 1.41]
Honigfeld 1984d 64 113 73 110 3.0% 0.85 [0.69, 1.05]
Kane 1988 5 142 38 126 0.7% 0.12 [0.05, 0.29]
Leon 1974 15 25 23 25 2.3% 0.65 [0.46, 0.92]
Lieberman 2003b 65 83 66 81 3.3% 0.96 [0.82, 1.12]
Subtotal (95% CI) 421 403 10.9% 0.60 [0.40, 0.91]
Total events 161 224
Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.18; Chi² = 38.88, df = 6 (P < 0.00001); I² = 85%
Test for overall effect: Z = 2.43 (P = 0.02)
1.1.9 vs Fluphenazine
Clark 1971 a 14 23 13 20 1.8% 0.94 [0.59, 1.48]
Subtotal (95% CI) 23 20 1.8% 0.94 [0.59, 1.48]
Total events 14 13
Heterogeneity: Not applicable
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.28 (P = 0.78)
1.1.10 vs Haloperidol
Gallant 1967 c 7 19 10 19 1.0% 0.70 [0.34, 1.45]
McCreadie 1977 3 10 4 10 0.4% 0.75 [0.22, 2.52]
Nishizono 1994 10 52 12 57 1.0% 0.91 [0.43, 1.93]
Rompel 1978 1 13 6 12 0.2% 0.15 [0.02, 1.10]



Serafetinides 1972 (n:2)	1	14	0	14	0.1%	3.00 [0.13, 67.91]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**108**		**112**	**2.6%**	**0.74 [0.47, 1.18]**
Total events	22		32			
Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 3.58, df = 4 (P = 0.47); I² = 0%						
Test for overall effect: Z = 1.27 (P = 0.21)						
1.1.11 vs Lenperone						
DiGiacomo 1977	9	15	11	19	1.4%	1.04 [0.59, 1.82]
Mielke 1975	4	15	3	14	0.4%	1.24 [0.34, 4.60]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**30**		**33**	**1.8%**	**1.07 [0.64, 1.79]**
Total events	13		14			
Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 0.07, df = 1 (P = 0.79); I² = 0%						
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.24 (P = 0.81)						
1.1.12 vs Levomepromazine						
Lal 2006	8	19	10	19	1.1%	0.80 [0.41, 1.58]
Leitch 1960	5	14	4	8	0.6%	0.71 [0.27, 1.92]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**33**		**27**	**1.7%**	**0.77 [0.44, 1.35]**
Total events	13		14			
Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 0.03, df = 1 (P = 0.85); I² = 0%						
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.91 (P = 0.36)						
1.1.13 vs Loxapine						
Clark 1972	2	19	6	18	0.3%	0.32 [0.07, 1.37]
Dube 1976	25	26	24	26	3.4%	1.04 [0.91, 1.19]
Moore 1975	14	29	21	29	1.9%	0.67 [0.43, 1.03]
Rifkin 1984	25	33	24	31	2.7%	0.98 [0.75, 1.28]
Schiele 1975	10	24	9	26	1.0%	1.20 [0.59, 2.45]
Shopsin 1972	8	15	2	15	0.3%	4.00 [1.01, 15.81]
Tuason 1984	6	34	16	34	0.9%	0.38 [0.17, 0.84]
Vyas 1980	15	15	13	15	2.9%	1.15 [0.91, 1.44]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**195**		**194**	**13.4%**	**0.94 [0.73, 1.20]**
Total events	105		115			
Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.07; Chi² = 22.15, df = 7 (P = 0.002); I² = 68%						
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.52 (P = 0.60)						
1.1.14 vs Mepazine						
Lomas 1957	23	50	8	50	1.1%	2.88 [1.42, 5.80]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**50**		**50**	**1.1%**	**2.88 [1.42, 5.80]**
Total events	23		8			

Heterogeneity: Not applicable
Test for overall effect: Z = 2.95 (P = 0.003)

1.1.15 vs Mesoridazine

Douglas 1969	9	32	8	32	0.8%	1.13 [0.50, 2.55]
Freeman 1969	12	25	15	25	1.6%	0.80 [0.48, 1.34]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**57**		**57**	**2.4%**	**0.88 [0.57, 1.37]**
Total events	21		23			

Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 0.50, df = 1 (P = 0.48); I² = 0%
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.56 (P = 0.58)

1.1.16 vs Metiapine

Kramer 1975	20	38	15	39	1.6%	1.37 [0.83, 2.25]
Steinbook 1975	21	30	21	30	2.4%	1.00 [0.72, 1.39]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**68**		**69**	**4.0%**	**1.11 [0.82, 1.50]**
Total events	41		36			

Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.01; Chi² = 1.16, df = 1 (P = 0.28); I² = 14%
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.67 (P = 0.50)

1.1.17 vs Molindone

Serafetinides 1972 (n:2)	3	15	3	15	0.3%	1.00 [0.24, 4.18]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**15**		**15**	**0.3%**	**1.00 [0.24, 4.18]**
Total events	3		3			

Heterogeneity: Not applicable
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.00 (P = 1.00)

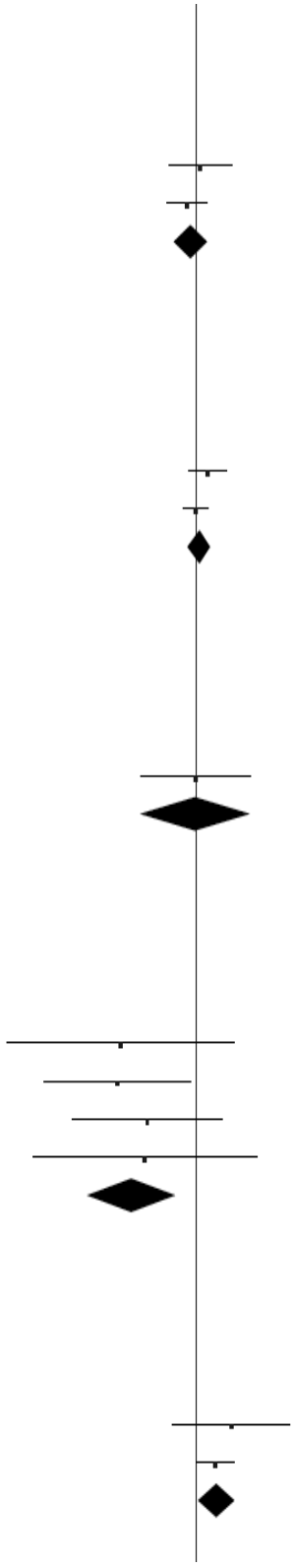
1.1.18 vs Olanzapine

Conley 1998	0	42	3	42	0.1%	0.14 [0.01, 2.68]
Dossenbach 2007	1	12	17	27	0.2%	0.13 [0.02, 0.88]
Kostakoglu 2001	1	10	7	20	0.2%	0.29 [0.04, 2.01]
Loza 1999	0	14	3	27	0.1%	0.27 [0.01, 4.83]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**78**		**116**	**0.5%**	**0.19 [0.06, 0.60]**
Total events	2		30			

Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 0.40, df = 3 (P = 0.94); I² = 0%
Test for overall effect: Z = 2.83 (P = 0.005)

1.1.19 vs Oxypertine

Neal 1969	5	20	2	20	0.3%	2.50 [0.55, 11.41]
van Praag 1975 a	15	19	10	21	1.6%	1.66 [1.00, 2.75]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**39**		**41**	**1.9%**	**1.73 [1.07, 2.79]**
Total events	20		12			



Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 0.29, df = 1 (P = 0.59); I² = 0%
Test for overall effect: Z = 2.23 (P = 0.03)

1.1.20 vs Penfluridol

Claghorn 1979	25	28	23	28	3.0%	1.09 [0.88, 1.35]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**28**		**28**	**3.0%**	**1.09 [0.88, 1.35]**
Total events	25		23			

Heterogeneity: Not applicable
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.76 (P = 0.45)

1.1.21 vs Periciazine

Rasch 1966	2	21	0	21	0.1%	5.00 [0.25, 98.27]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**21**		**21**	**0.1%**	**5.00 [0.25, 98.27]**
Total events	2		0			

Heterogeneity: Not applicable
Test for overall effect: Z = 1.06 (P = 0.29)

1.1.22 vs Pimozide

Anumonye 1976	10	12	10	12	2.2%	1.00 [0.70, 1.43]
Kolivakis 1974	8	25	11	26	1.0%	0.76 [0.37, 1.56]
Pecknold 1982	6	10	10	10	1.6%	0.62 [0.37, 1.03]
Umene 1972	9	46	6	46	0.7%	1.50 [0.58, 3.87]
Wilson 1982 a	0	22	0	21		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**115**		**115**	**5.5%**	**0.87 [0.64, 1.19]**
Total events	33		37			

Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.02; Chi² = 3.76, df = 3 (P = 0.29); I² = 20%
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.88 (P = 0.38)

1.1.23 vs Piperacetazine

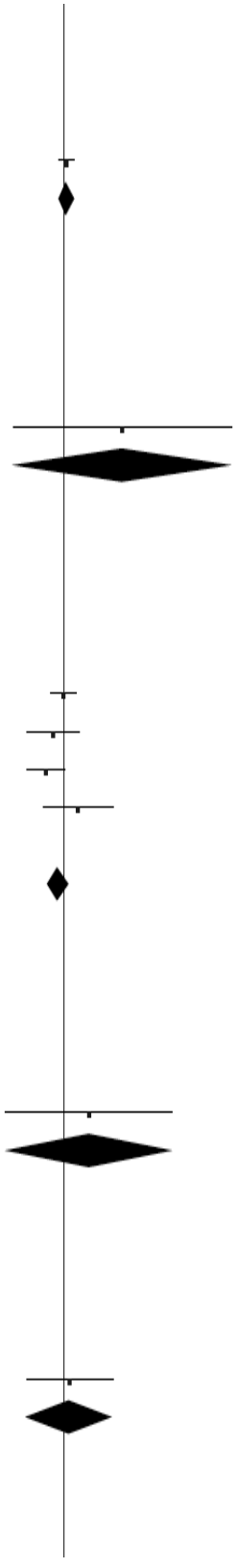
Gallant 1970 a	2	13	1	13	0.1%	2.00 [0.21, 19.44]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**13**		**13**	**0.1%**	**2.00 [0.21, 19.44]**
Total events	2		1			

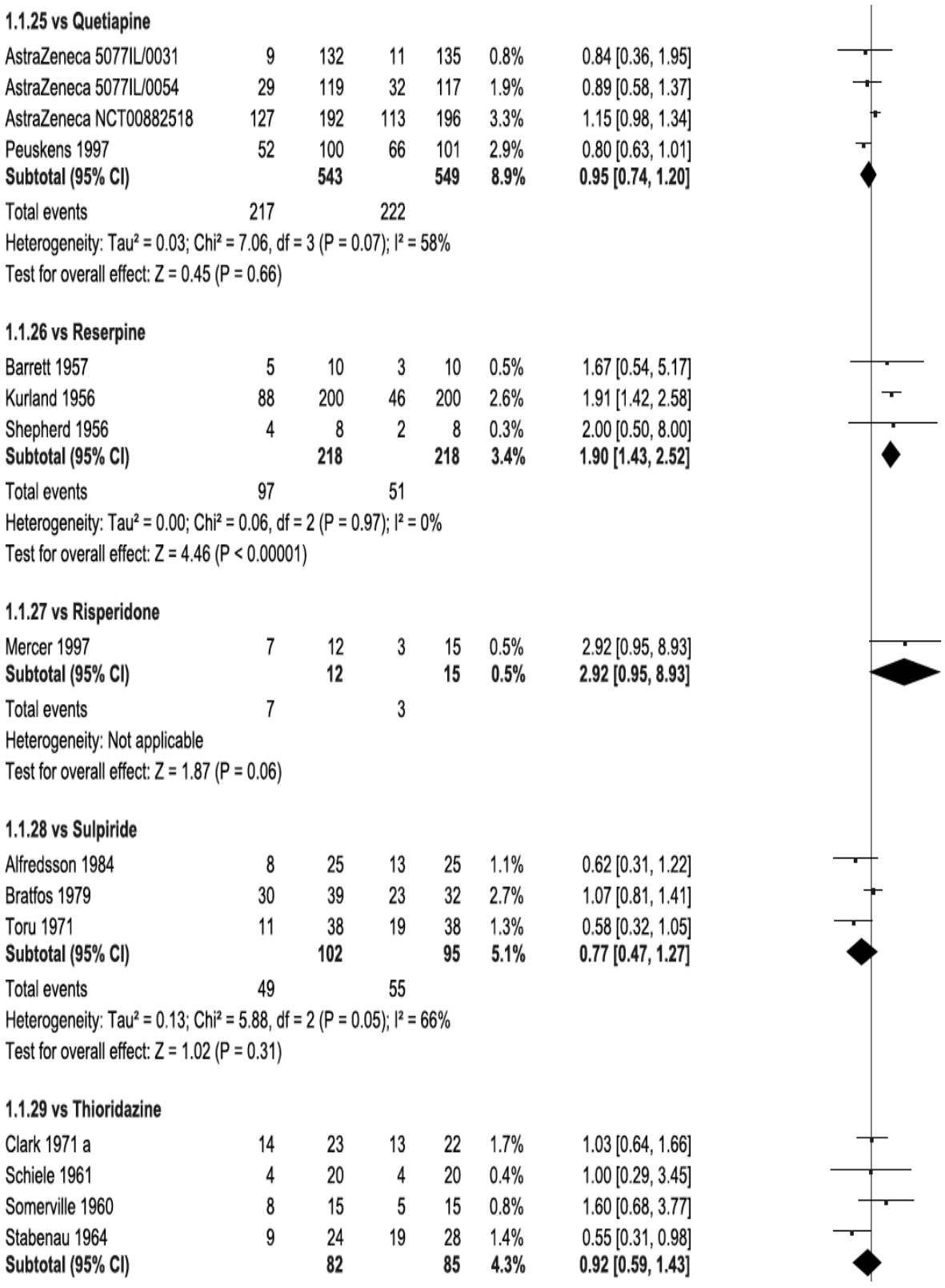
Heterogeneity: Not applicable
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.60 (P = 0.55)

1.1.24 vs Promazine

Leitch 1960	5	14	3	10	0.5%	1.19 [0.37, 3.87]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**14**		**10**	**0.5%**	**1.19 [0.37, 3.87]**
Total events	5		3			

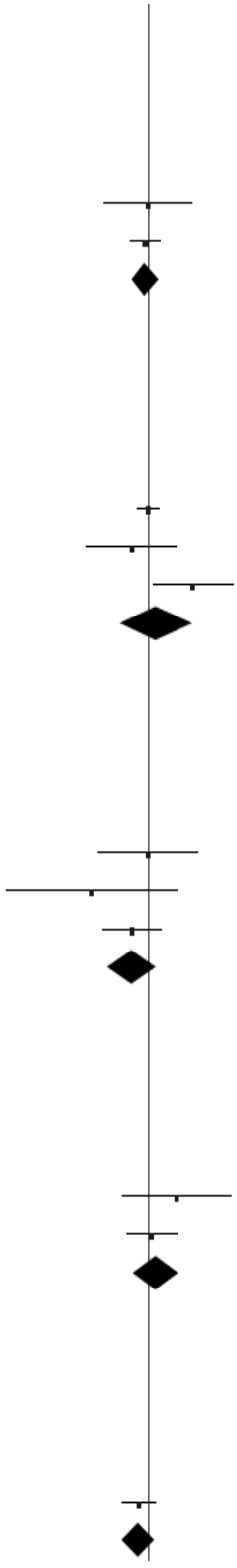
Heterogeneity: Not applicable
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.29 (P = 0.77)

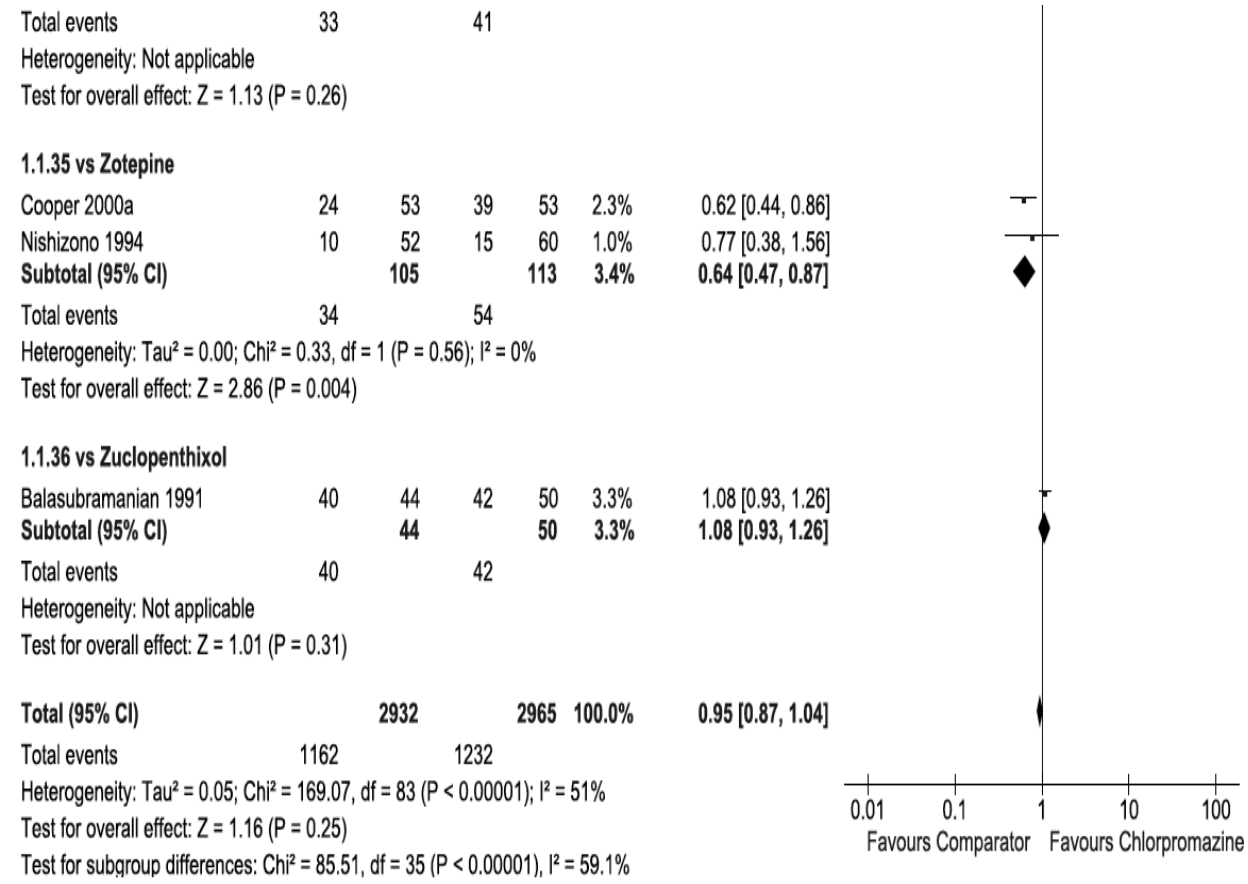




1.1.25 vs Quetiapine						
AstraZeneca 5077IL/0031	9	132	11	135	0.8%	0.84 [0.36, 1.95]
AstraZeneca 5077IL/0054	29	119	32	117	1.9%	0.89 [0.58, 1.37]
AstraZeneca NCT00882518	127	192	113	196	3.3%	1.15 [0.98, 1.34]
Peuskens 1997	52	100	66	101	2.9%	0.80 [0.63, 1.01]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**543**		**549**	**8.9%**	**0.95 [0.74, 1.20]**
Total events	217		222			
Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.03; Chi² = 7.06, df = 3 (P = 0.07); I² = 58%						
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.45 (P = 0.66)						
1.1.26 vs Reserpine						
Barrett 1957	5	10	3	10	0.5%	1.67 [0.54, 5.17]
Kurland 1956	88	200	46	200	2.6%	1.91 [1.42, 2.58]
Shepherd 1956	4	8	2	8	0.3%	2.00 [0.50, 8.00]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**218**		**218**	**3.4%**	**1.90 [1.43, 2.52]**
Total events	97		51			
Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 0.06, df = 2 (P = 0.97); I² = 0%						
Test for overall effect: Z = 4.46 (P < 0.00001)						
1.1.27 vs Risperidone						
Mercer 1997	7	12	3	15	0.5%	2.92 [0.95, 8.93]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**12**		**15**	**0.5%**	**2.92 [0.95, 8.93]**
Total events	7		3			
Heterogeneity: Not applicable						
Test for overall effect: Z = 1.87 (P = 0.06)						
1.1.28 vs Sulpiride						
Alfredsson 1984	8	25	13	25	1.1%	0.62 [0.31, 1.22]
Bratfos 1979	30	39	23	32	2.7%	1.07 [0.81, 1.41]
Toru 1971	11	38	19	38	1.3%	0.58 [0.32, 1.05]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**102**		**95**	**5.1%**	**0.77 [0.47, 1.27]**
Total events	49		55			
Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.13; Chi² = 5.88, df = 2 (P = 0.05); I² = 66%						
Test for overall effect: Z = 1.02 (P = 0.31)						
1.1.29 vs Thioridazine						
Clark 1971 a	14	23	13	22	1.7%	1.03 [0.64, 1.66]
Schiele 1961	4	20	4	20	0.4%	1.00 [0.29, 3.45]
Somerville 1960	8	15	5	15	0.8%	1.60 [0.68, 3.77]
Stabenau 1964	9	24	19	28	1.4%	0.55 [0.31, 0.98]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**82**		**85**	**4.3%**	**0.92 [0.59, 1.43]**

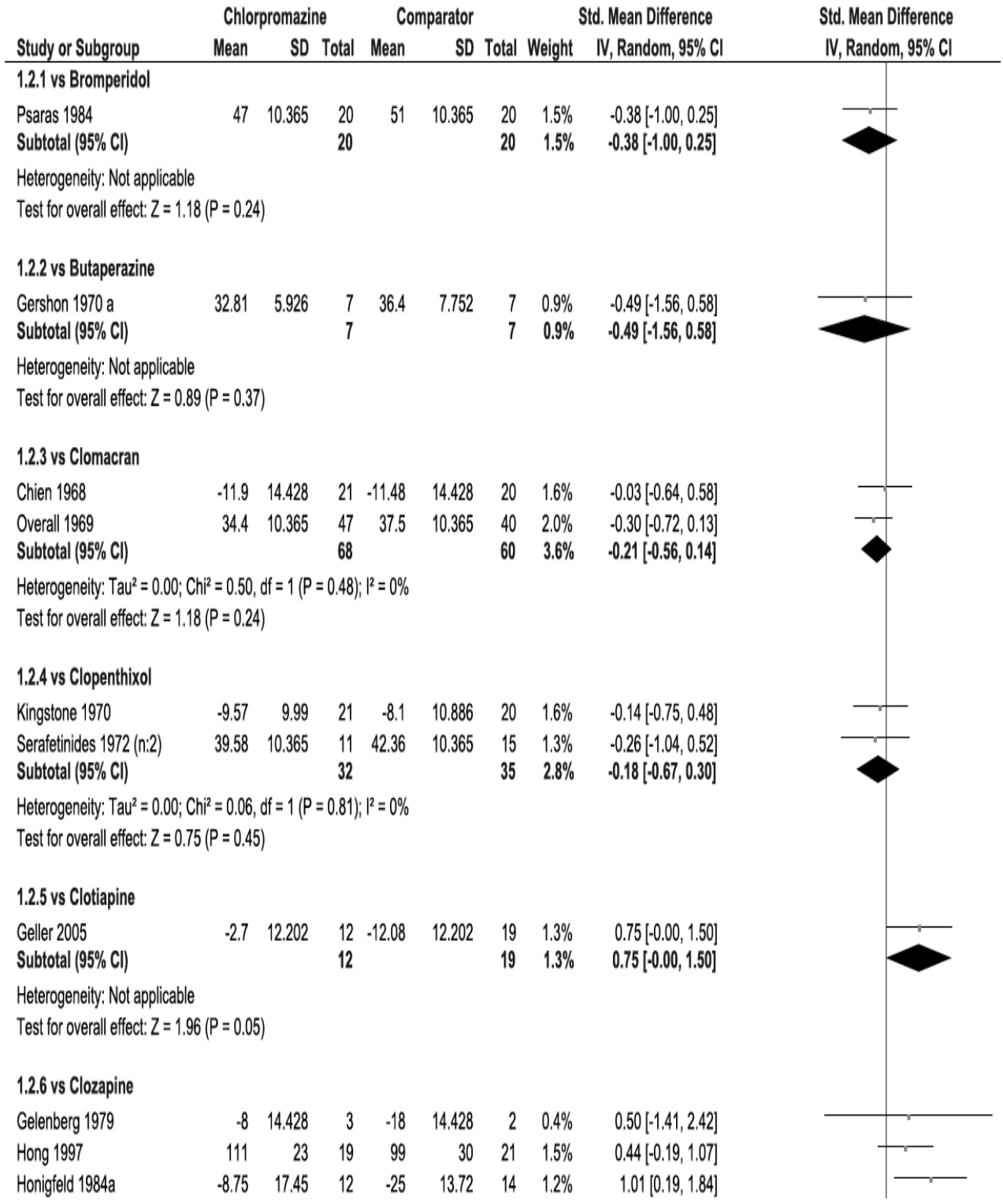
Total events	35		41			
Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.08; Chi² = 4.82, df = 3 (P = 0.19); I² = 38%						
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.38 (P = 0.70)						
1.1.30 vs Thiothixene						
Ban 1975	4	10	4	10	0.5%	1.00 [0.34, 2.93]
Rickels 1978	23	40	24	39	2.2%	0.93 [0.65, 1.34]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**50**		**49**	**2.7%**	**0.94 [0.67, 1.33]**
Total events	27		28			
Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 0.01, df = 1 (P = 0.91); I² = 0%						
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.35 (P = 0.73)						
1.1.31 vs Trifluoperazine						
Reardon 1966	10	11	10	11	2.7%	1.00 [0.77, 1.30]
Schiele 1961	4	20	6	20	0.5%	0.67 [0.22, 2.01]
Talbot 1964	12	25	4	25	0.6%	3.00 [1.12, 8.05]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**56**		**56**	**3.9%**	**1.24 [0.51, 3.03]**
Total events	26		20			
Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.46; Chi² = 7.95, df = 2 (P = 0.02); I² = 75%						
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.47 (P = 0.64)						
1.1.32 vs Trifluperidol						
Clark 1968 a	4	18	4	18	0.4%	1.00 [0.29, 3.39]
Gallant 1963d	1	18	4	18	0.2%	0.25 [0.03, 2.02]
Gallant 1967 c	7	19	11	20	1.0%	0.67 [0.33, 1.36]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**55**		**56**	**1.6%**	**0.68 [0.38, 1.23]**
Total events	12		19			
Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 1.28, df = 2 (P = 0.53); I² = 0%						
Test for overall effect: Z = 1.28 (P = 0.20)						
1.1.33 vs Triflupromazine						
Payne 1960	4	7	2	7	0.4%	2.00 [0.53, 7.60]
Walsh 1959	11	22	10	22	1.2%	1.10 [0.59, 2.04]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**29**		**29**	**1.6%**	**1.22 [0.70, 2.15]**
Total events	15		12			
Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 0.64, df = 1 (P = 0.42); I² = 0%						
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.70 (P = 0.48)						
1.1.34 vs Ziprasidone						
Kane 2006	33	154	41	152	2.0%	0.79 [0.53, 1.18]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**154**		**152**	**2.0%**	**0.79 [0.53, 1.18]**





M-H= Maentel-Haenszel, CI= Confidence Interval, vs= versus

eFigure 3: Mean overall efficacy of chlorpromazine versus all other antipsychotic drugs in individual trials



Honigfeld 1984b	-13.94	14.24	63	-23.42	14.64	62	2.1%	0.65 [0.29, 1.01]
Howanitz 1999	77.23	18.16	11	74.48	17.2	21	1.3%	0.15 [-0.58, 0.88]
Kane 1988	56	12	139	45	13	126	2.4%	0.88 [0.63, 1.13]
Leon 1974	2.24	0.926	25	1.44	0.768	25	1.6%	0.93 [0.34, 1.51]
Lieberman 2003b	22.1	3.8	80	22.3	3.8	80	2.2%	-0.05 [-0.36, 0.26]
Potter 1989	25	8.9	20	29	12.3	17	1.5%	-0.37 [-1.02, 0.28]
Singer 1974	-25.1	4.25	19	-27.5	4.25	19	1.5%	0.55 [-0.10, 1.20]
Subtotal (95% CI)			**391**			**387**	**15.8%**	**0.47 [0.15, 0.78]**

Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.16; Chi² = 32.74, df = 9 (P = 0.0001); I² = 73%

Test for overall effect: Z = 2.90 (P = 0.004)

1.2.8 vs Fluphenazine

Clark 1971 a	32.05	10.365	20	34.65	10.365	18	1.5%	-0.25 [-0.89, 0.39]
Subtotal (95% CI)			**20**			**18**	**1.5%**	**-0.25 [-0.89, 0.39]**

Heterogeneity: Not applicable

Test for overall effect: Z = 0.75 (P = 0.45)

1.2.9 vs Haloperidol

McCreadie 1977	27	9.6	8	15	5.6	10	0.9%	1.50 [0.42, 2.58]
Serafetinides 1972 (n:2)	39.58	10.365	11	42.51	10.365	14	1.2%	-0.27 [-1.07, 0.52]
Subtotal (95% CI)			**19**			**24**	**2.1%**	**0.57 [-1.16, 2.31]**

Heterogeneity: Tau² = 1.34; Chi² = 6.71, df = 1 (P = 0.010); I² = 85%

Test for overall effect: Z = 0.65 (P = 0.52)

1.2.10 vs Lenperone

DiGiacomo 1977	38	10.365	10	42	10.365	10	1.1%	-0.37 [-1.26, 0.52]
Subtotal (95% CI)			**10**			**10**	**1.1%**	**-0.37 [-1.26, 0.52]**

Heterogeneity: Not applicable

Test for overall effect: Z = 0.82 (P = 0.41)

1.2.11 vs Levomepromazine

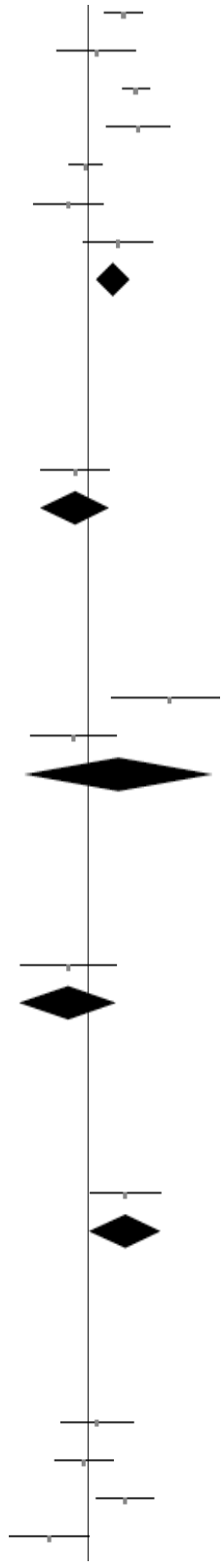
Lal 2006	97	24	19	81.1	21.2	19	1.5%	0.69 [0.03, 1.34]
Subtotal (95% CI)			**19**			**19**	**1.5%**	**0.69 [0.03, 1.34]**

Heterogeneity: Not applicable

Test for overall effect: Z = 2.05 (P = 0.04)

1.2.12 vs Loxapine

Clark 1972	41.305	10.365	17	39.63	10.365	17	1.5%	0.16 [-0.52, 0.83]
Dube 1976	18.907	10.365	26	19.783	10.365	26	1.7%	-0.08 [-0.63, 0.46]
Moore 1975	-17.78	14.428	29	-27.7	14.428	28	1.7%	0.68 [0.14, 1.21]
Shopsin 1972	3.3	1.42	15	4.5	1.74	15	1.3%	-0.74 [-1.48, 0.01]



Steinbook 1973	179.21	27.496	28	195.93	27.496	26	1.7%	-0.60 [-1.15, -0.05]
Vyas 1980	7	10.365	15	11	10.365	15	1.4%	-0.38 [-1.10, 0.35]
Subtotal (95% CI)			**130**			**127**	**9.3%**	**-0.14 [-0.58, 0.30]**

Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.20; Chi² = 15.26, df = 5 (P = 0.009); I² = 67%

Test for overall effect: Z = 0.62 (P = 0.54)

1.2.13 vs Mesoridazine

Freeman 1969	39.5	10.365	25	40.5	10.365	25	1.7%	-0.09 [-0.65, 0.46]
Freeman 1973	-2.7	14.428	24	-5.2	14.428	25	1.7%	0.17 [-0.39, 0.73]
Tetreault 1969 a	41.2	9.14	15	42.5	9.14	15	1.4%	-0.14 [-0.86, 0.58]
Subtotal (95% CI)			**64**			**65**	**4.8%**	**-0.00 [-0.35, 0.34]**

Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 0.61, df = 2 (P = 0.74); I² = 0%

Test for overall effect: Z = 0.02 (P = 0.98)

1.2.14 vs Metiapine

Kramer 1975	36	10.365	38	36	10.365	39	1.9%	0.00 [-0.45, 0.45]
Steinbook 1975	45.29	17.174	30	42.75	17.174	30	1.8%	0.15 [-0.36, 0.65]
Subtotal (95% CI)			**68**			**69**	**3.7%**	**0.06 [-0.27, 0.40]**

Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 0.18, df = 1 (P = 0.67); I² = 0%

Test for overall effect: Z = 0.37 (P = 0.71)

1.2.15 vs Molindone

Heikkinen 1993	32.7	10.8	21	32.6	9.2	24	1.6%	0.01 [-0.58, 0.60]
Serafetinides 1972 (n:2)	33.84	10.365	14	35.71	10.365	15	1.3%	-0.18 [-0.91, 0.55]
Subtotal (95% CI)			**35**			**39**	**3.0%**	**-0.06 [-0.52, 0.39]**

Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 0.15, df = 1 (P = 0.70); I² = 0%

Test for overall effect: Z = 0.27 (P = 0.79)

1.2.16 vs Olanzapine

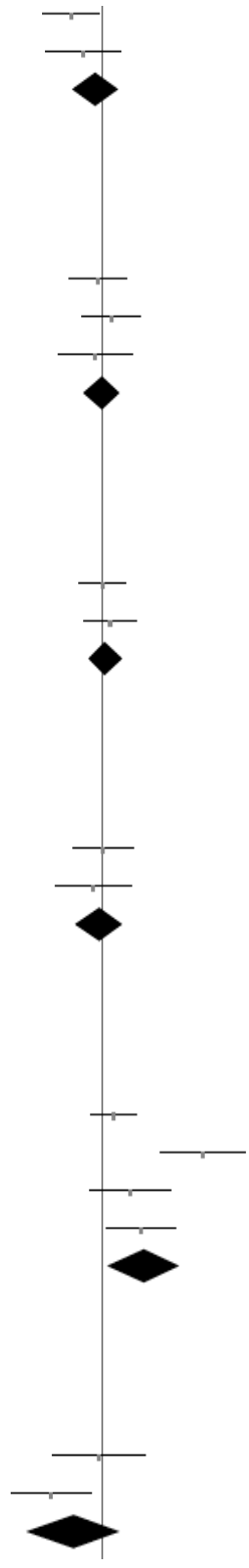
Conley 1998	56.9	11.7	39	54.1	14.1	42	2.0%	0.21 [-0.22, 0.65]
Dossenbach 2007	-29.8	18.6	12	-56.6	11	27	1.2%	1.92 [1.10, 2.73]
Kostakoglu 2001	-13.3	13.9	10	-24	21.7	20	1.3%	0.53 [-0.24, 1.31]
Loza 1999	-10.6	9.1	14	-23.4	20.1	27	1.5%	0.73 [0.06, 1.39]
Subtotal (95% CI)			**75**			**116**	**5.9%**	**0.80 [0.11, 1.49]**

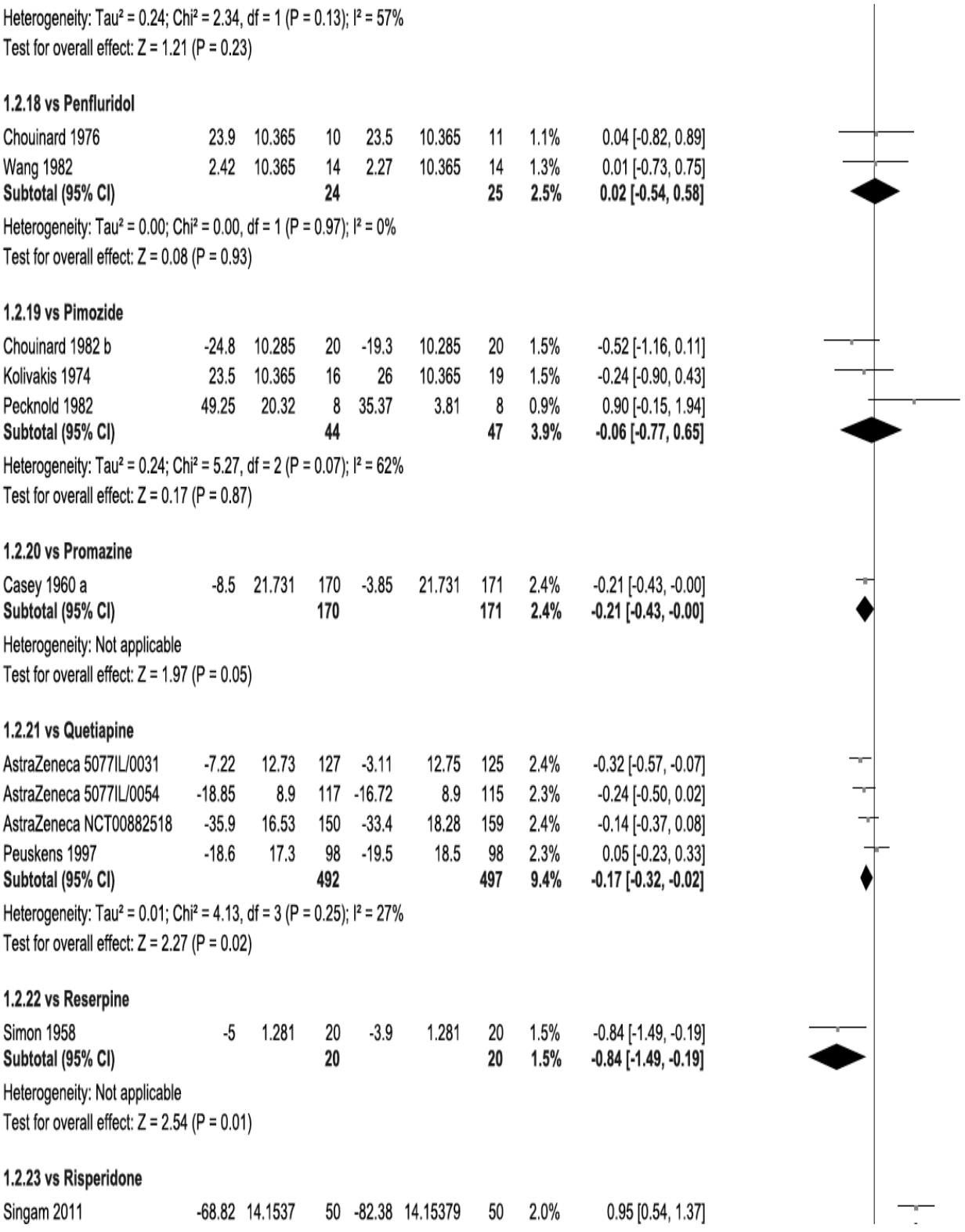
Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.37; Chi² = 13.19, df = 3 (P = 0.004); I² = 77%

Test for overall effect: Z = 2.29 (P = 0.02)

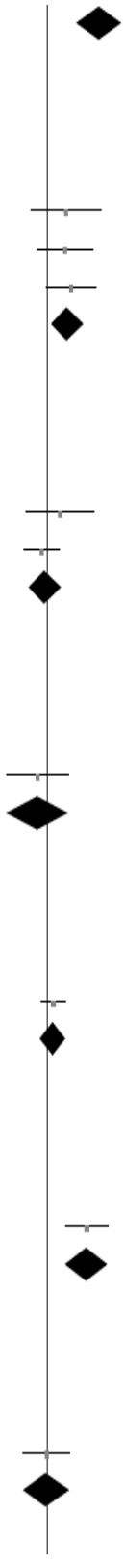
1.2.17 vs Oxypertine

Neal 1969	21.5	7.378	8	22	7.378	12	1.1%	-0.06 [-0.96, 0.83]
van Praag 1975 a	-8	3.859	15	-4.1	3.859	15	1.3%	-0.98 [-1.75, -0.22]
Subtotal (95% CI)			**23**			**27**	**2.4%**	**-0.55 [-1.45, 0.34]**




Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.24; Chi² = 2.34, df = 1 (P = 0.13); I² = 57%
Test for overall effect: Z = 1.21 (P = 0.23)
1.2.18 vs Penfluridol
Chouinard 1976 23.9 10.365 10 23.5 10.365 11 1.1% 0.04 [-0.82, 0.89]
Wang 1982 2.42 10.365 14 2.27 10.365 14 1.3% 0.01 [-0.73, 0.75]
Subtotal (95% CI) 24 25 2.5% 0.02 [-0.54, 0.58]
Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 0.00, df = 1 (P = 0.97); I² = 0%
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.08 (P = 0.93)
1.2.19 vs Pimozide
Chouinard 1982 b -24.8 10.285 20 -19.3 10.285 20 1.5% -0.52 [-1.16, 0.11]
Kolivakis 1974 23.5 10.365 16 26 10.365 19 1.5% -0.24 [-0.90, 0.43]
Pecknold 1982 49.25 20.32 8 35.37 3.81 8 0.9% 0.90 [-0.15, 1.94]
Subtotal (95% CI) 44 47 3.9% -0.06 [-0.77, 0.65]
Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.24; Chi² = 5.27, df = 2 (P = 0.07); I² = 62%
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.17 (P = 0.87)
1.2.20 vs Promazine
Casey 1960 a -8.5 21.731 170 -3.85 21.731 171 2.4% -0.21 [-0.43, -0.00]
Subtotal (95% CI) 170 171 2.4% -0.21 [-0.43, -0.00]
Heterogeneity: Not applicable
Test for overall effect: Z = 1.97 (P = 0.05)
1.2.21 vs Quetiapine
AstraZeneca 5077IL/0031 -7.22 12.73 127 -3.11 12.75 125 2.4% -0.32 [-0.57, -0.07]
AstraZeneca 5077IL/0054 -18.85 8.9 117 -16.72 8.9 115 2.3% -0.24 [-0.50, 0.02]
AstraZeneca NCT00882518 -35.9 16.53 150 -33.4 18.28 159 2.4% -0.14 [-0.37, 0.08]
Peuskens 1997 -18.6 17.3 98 -19.5 18.5 98 2.3% 0.05 [-0.23, 0.33]
Subtotal (95% CI) 492 497 9.4% -0.17 [-0.32, -0.02]
Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.01; Chi² = 4.13, df = 3 (P = 0.25); I² = 27%
Test for overall effect: Z = 2.27 (P = 0.02)
1.2.22 vs Reserpine
Simon 1958 -5 1.281 20 -3.9 1.281 20 1.5% -0.84 [-1.49, -0.19]
Subtotal (95% CI) 20 20 1.5% -0.84 [-1.49, -0.19]
Heterogeneity: Not applicable
Test for overall effect: Z = 2.54 (P = 0.01)
1.2.23 vs Risperidone
Singam 2011 -68.82 14.1537 50 -82.38 14.15379 50 2.0% 0.95 [0.54, 1.37]

Subtotal (95% CI)			**50**			**50**	**2.0%**	**0.95 [0.54, 1.37]**
Heterogeneity: Not applicable								
Test for overall effect: Z = 4.50 (P < 0.00001)								
1.2.24 vs Sulpiride								
Alfredsson 1984	1.2	0.8	18	0.95	0.654	19	1.5%	0.34 [-0.31, 0.99]
Dreyfus 1985	47.4	10.365	27	44	10.365	32	1.8%	0.32 [-0.19, 0.84]
Toru 1971	-5.27	5.28	37	-7.8	6.29	38	1.9%	0.43 [-0.03, 0.89]
Subtotal (95% CI)			**82**			**89**	**5.2%**	**0.37 [0.07, 0.68]**
Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 0.11, df = 2 (P = 0.95); I² = 0%								
Test for overall effect: Z = 2.41 (P = 0.02)								
1.2.25 vs Thioridazine								
Clark 1971 a	32.05	10.365	20	29.63	10.365	19	1.5%	0.23 [-0.40, 0.86]
Waldrop 1961	-4.58	15.34	71	-3.06	10.95	71	2.2%	-0.11 [-0.44, 0.22]
Subtotal (95% CI)			**91**			**90**	**3.7%**	**-0.04 [-0.33, 0.25]**
Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 0.89, df = 1 (P = 0.35); I² = 0%								
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.27 (P = 0.79)								
1.2.26 vs Thiothixene								
Rickels 1978	162	27.496	23	167	27.496	24	1.7%	-0.18 [-0.75, 0.39]
Subtotal (95% CI)			**23**			**24**	**1.7%**	**-0.18 [-0.75, 0.39]**
Heterogeneity: Not applicable								
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.61 (P = 0.54)								
1.2.27 vs Ziprasidone								
Kane 2006	-13	14.1537	154	-14.5	14.1537	152	2.4%	0.11 [-0.12, 0.33]
Subtotal (95% CI)			**154**			**152**	**2.4%**	**0.11 [-0.12, 0.33]**
Heterogeneity: Not applicable								
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.92 (P = 0.36)								
1.2.28 vs Zotepine								
Cooper 2000a	-4.3	19.1	52	-16.8	14.9	53	2.1%	0.73 [0.33, 1.12]
Subtotal (95% CI)			**52**			**53**	**2.1%**	**0.73 [0.33, 1.12]**
Heterogeneity: Not applicable								
Test for overall effect: Z = 3.60 (P = 0.0003)								
1.2.29 vs Zuclopenthixol								
Balasubramanian 1991	12.9	9.3	38	13.1	11.7	45	2.0%	-0.02 [-0.45, 0.41]
Subtotal (95% CI)			**38**			**45**	**2.0%**	**-0.02 [-0.45, 0.41]**
Heterogeneity: Not applicable								



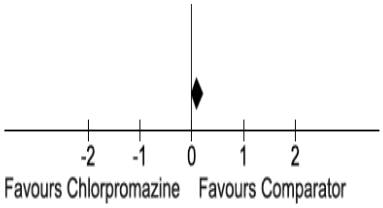
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.08 (P = 0.93)

Total (95% CI)	**2233**	**2305**	**100.0%**	**0.11 [-0.01, 0.23]**

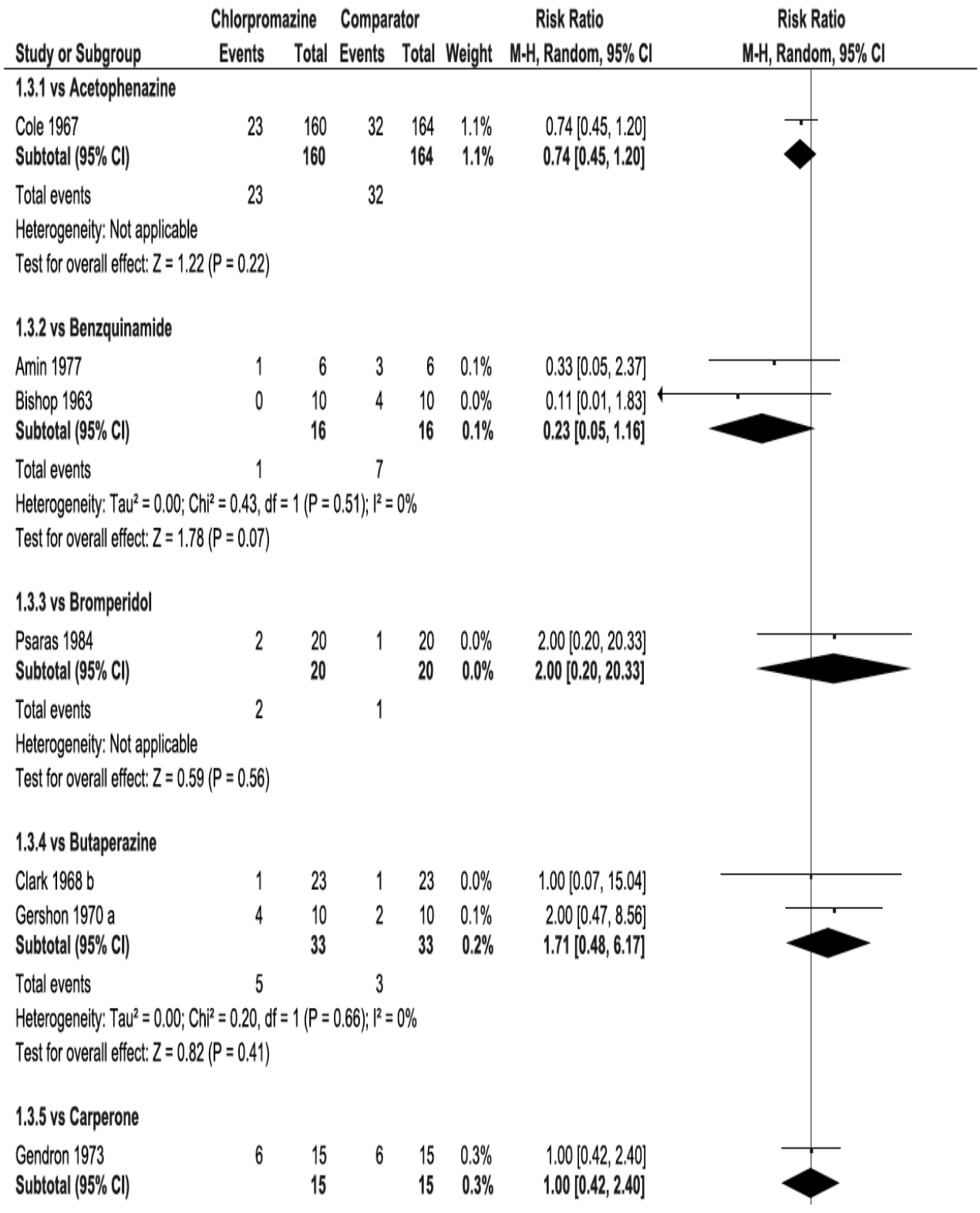
Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.15; Chi² = 216.44, df = 61 (P < 0.00001); I² = 72%

Test for overall effect: Z = 1.77 (P = 0.08)

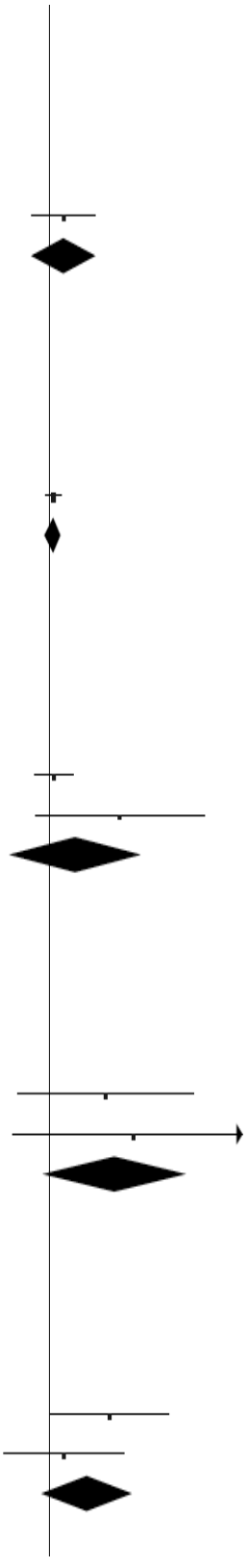
Test for subgroup differences: Chi² = 84.99, df = 27 (P < 0.00001), I² = 68.2%



eFigure 4: All cause discontinuation of chlorpromazine versus all other antipsychotic drugs in individual **trials**



Total events	6		6			
Heterogeneity: Not applicable						
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.00 (P = 1.00)						
1.3.6 vs Carphenazine						
Platz 1967	14	108	10	108	0.4%	1.40 [0.65, 3.01]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**108**		**108**	**0.4%**	**1.40 [0.65, 3.01]**
Total events	14		10			
Heterogeneity: Not applicable						
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.86 (P = 0.39)						
1.3.7 vs Chlorprothixene						
Lasky 1962	63	86	58	87	6.8%	1.10 [0.90, 1.34]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**86**		**87**	**6.8%**	**1.10 [0.90, 1.34]**
Total events	63		58			
Heterogeneity: Not applicable						
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.94 (P = 0.35)						
1.3.8 vs Clomacran						
Case 1971	15	24	14	25	1.2%	1.12 [0.70, 1.78]
Schiele 1968	5	14	1	15	0.1%	5.36 [0.71, 40.37]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**38**		**40**	**1.3%**	**1.86 [0.39, 8.89]**
Total events	20		15			
Heterogeneity: $Tau^2 = 0.89$; $Chi^2 = 2.59$, df = 1 (P = 0.11); $I^2 = 61\%$						
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.78 (P = 0.44)						
1.3.9 vs Clopenthixol						
Kingstone 1970	4	21	1	20	0.1%	3.81 [0.46, 31.23]
Serafetinides 1972 (n:2)	3	14	0	15	0.0%	7.47 [0.42, 132.78]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**35**		**35**	**0.1%**	**4.82 [0.88, 26.32]**
Total events	7		1			
Heterogeneity: $Tau^2 = 0.00$; $Chi^2 = 0.14$, df = 1 (P = 0.71); $I^2 = 0\%$						
Test for overall effect: Z = 1.81 (P = 0.07)						
1.3.10 vs Clotiapine						
Geller 2005	8	20	2	21	0.1%	4.20 [1.01, 17.43]
Kaneko 1969	4	41	3	43	0.1%	1.40 [0.33, 5.87]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**61**		**64**	**0.3%**	**2.43 [0.83, 7.16]**
Total events	12		5			



Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.08; Chi² = 1.14, df = 1 (P = 0.29); I² = 12%
Test for overall effect: Z = 1.61 (P = 0.11)

1.3.11 vs Clozapine

Chiu 1976	17	31	11	33	0.8%	1.65 [0.92, 2.93]
Gelenberg 1979	5	8	4	7	0.4%	1.09 [0.47, 2.52]
Guirguis 1977	9	28	6	22	0.3%	1.18 [0.49, 2.81]
Hong 1997	2	19	2	21	0.1%	1.11 [0.17, 7.09]
Honigfeld 1984a	11	15	6	16	0.5%	1.96 [0.97, 3.95]
Honigfeld 1984b	36	76	27	75	1.8%	1.32 [0.90, 1.93]
Honigfeld 1984d	11	113	11	110	0.4%	0.97 [0.44, 2.15]
Kane 1988	18	142	15	126	0.6%	1.06 [0.56, 2.02]
Lieberman 2003b	21	83	13	81	0.7%	1.58 [0.85, 2.93]
Singer 1974	1	20	1	20	0.0%	1.00 [0.07, 14.90]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**535**		**511**	**5.6%**	**1.34 [1.08, 1.67]**
Total events	131		96			

Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 3.41, df = 9 (P = 0.95); I² = 0%
Test for overall effect: Z = 2.69 (P = 0.007)

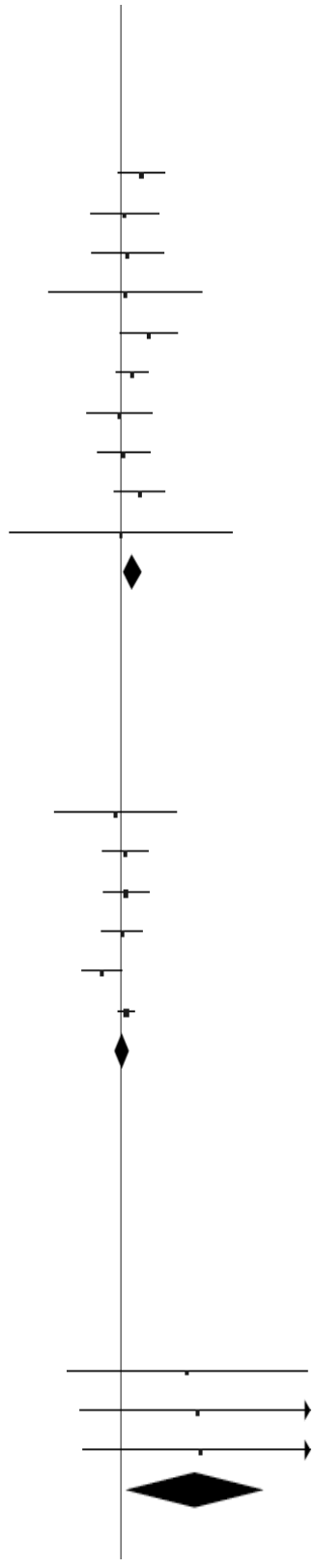
1.3.12 vs Fluphenazine

Clark 1971 a	3	23	3	20	0.1%	0.87 [0.20, 3.83]
Cole 1967	23	160	21	163	0.9%	1.12 [0.64, 1.93]
Galbrecht 1968	21	102	19	104	0.8%	1.13 [0.65, 1.97]
Goldberg 1964	24	112	24	115	1.0%	1.03 [0.62, 1.70]
Hanlon 1965	16	52	26	53	1.1%	0.63 [0.38, 1.03]
Lasky 1962	63	86	54	84	6.2%	1.14 [0.93, 1.40]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**535**		**539**	**10.2%**	**1.05 [0.88, 1.24]**
Total events	150		147			

Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 5.16, df = 5 (P = 0.40); I² = 3%
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.52 (P = 0.60)

1.3.13 vs Haloperidol

Gallant 1967 c	0	19	0	19		Not estimable
Lemperiere 1962	0	22	0	24		Not estimable
McCreadie 1977	2	10	0	10	0.0%	5.00 [0.27, 92.62]
Rompel 1978	3	13	0	12	0.0%	6.50 [0.37, 114.12]
Serafetinides 1972 (n:2)	3	14	0	14	0.0%	7.00 [0.39, 124.14]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**78**		**79**	**0.1%**	**6.12 [1.16, 32.38]**
Total events	8		0			



Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 0.03, df = 2 (P = 0.99); I² = 0%
Test for overall effect: Z = 2.13 (P = 0.03)

1.3.14 vs Lenperone

DiGiacomo 1977	5	15	9	19	0.4%	0.70 [0.30, 1.66]
Mielke 1975	0	15	0	14		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**30**		**33**	**0.4%**	**0.70 [0.30, 1.66]**
Total events	5		9			

Heterogeneity: Not applicable
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.80 (P = 0.42)

1.3.15 vs Levomepromazine

Baker 1958 b	2	14	2	14	0.1%	1.00 [0.16, 6.14]
Lal 2006	5	19	2	19	0.1%	2.50 [0.55, 11.33]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**33**		**33**	**0.2%**	**1.72 [0.54, 5.49]**
Total events	7		4			

Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 0.58, df = 1 (P = 0.45); I² = 0%
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.91 (P = 0.36)

1.3.16 vs Loxapine

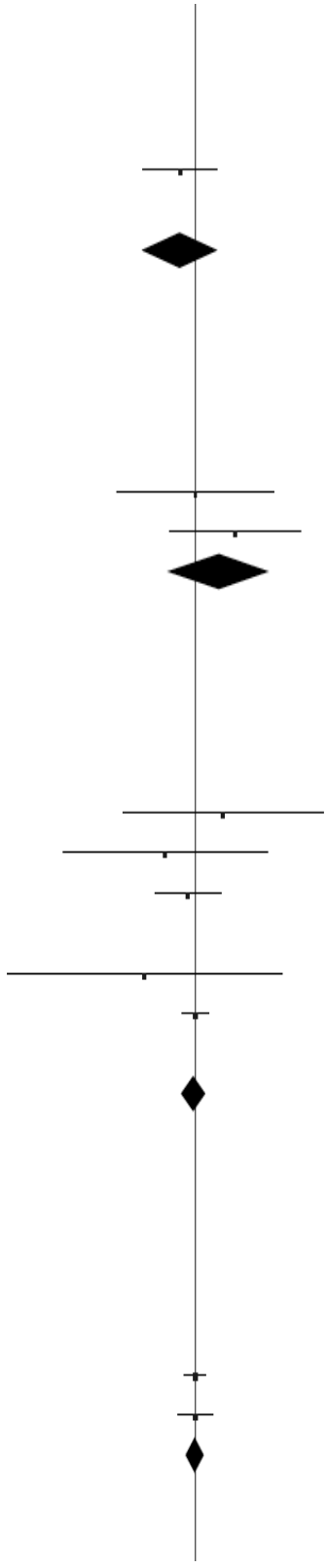
Clark 1972	2	19	1	18	0.0%	1.89 [0.19, 19.13]
Moore 1975	1	29	2	29	0.0%	0.50 [0.05, 5.21]
Rifkin 1984	9	33	10	31	0.5%	0.85 [0.40, 1.80]
Shopsin 1972	0	15	0	15		Not estimable
Steinbook 1973	0	28	1	26	0.0%	0.31 [0.01, 7.30]
Tuason 1984	24	34	24	34	2.8%	1.00 [0.74, 1.36]
Vyas 1980	0	15	0	15		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**173**		**168**	**3.3%**	**0.97 [0.73, 1.28]**
Total events	36		38			

Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 1.38, df = 4 (P = 0.85); I² = 0%
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.23 (P = 0.82)

1.3.17 vs Mepazine

Bennett 1961	0	5	0	5		Not estimable
Kurland 1961	26	33	27	34	4.3%	0.99 [0.78, 1.27]
Lomas 1957	24	50	24	50	1.6%	1.00 [0.66, 1.50]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**88**		**89**	**5.9%**	**0.99 [0.81, 1.23]**
Total events	50		51			

Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 0.00, df = 1 (P = 0.97); I² = 0%



Test for overall effect: Z = 0.05 (P = 0.96)

1.3.18 vs Mesoridazine

Douglas 1969	2	32	0	32	0.0%	5.00 [0.25, 100.20]
Freeman 1969	0	25	0	25		Not estimable
Freeman 1973	1	25	0	25	0.0%	3.00 [0.13, 70.30]
Tetreault 1969 a	0	15	0	15		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**97**		**97**	**0.1%**	**3.92 [0.45, 34.46]**
Total events	3		0			

Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 0.05, df = 1 (P = 0.82); I² = 0%

Test for overall effect: Z = 1.23 (P = 0.22)

1.3.19 vs Metiapine

Simpson 1973 b	0	5	0	5		Not estimable
Steinbook 1975	9	30	10	30	0.5%	0.90 [0.43, 1.90]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**35**		**35**	**0.5%**	**0.90 [0.43, 1.90]**
Total events	9		10			

Heterogeneity: Not applicable

Test for overall effect: Z = 0.28 (P = 0.78)

1.3.20 vs Molindone

Serafetinides 1972 (n:2)	2	15	0	15	0.0%	5.00 [0.26, 96.13]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**15**		**15**	**0.0%**	**5.00 [0.26, 96.13]**
Total events	2		0			

Heterogeneity: Not applicable

Test for overall effect: Z = 1.07 (P = 0.29)

1.3.21 vs Olanzapine

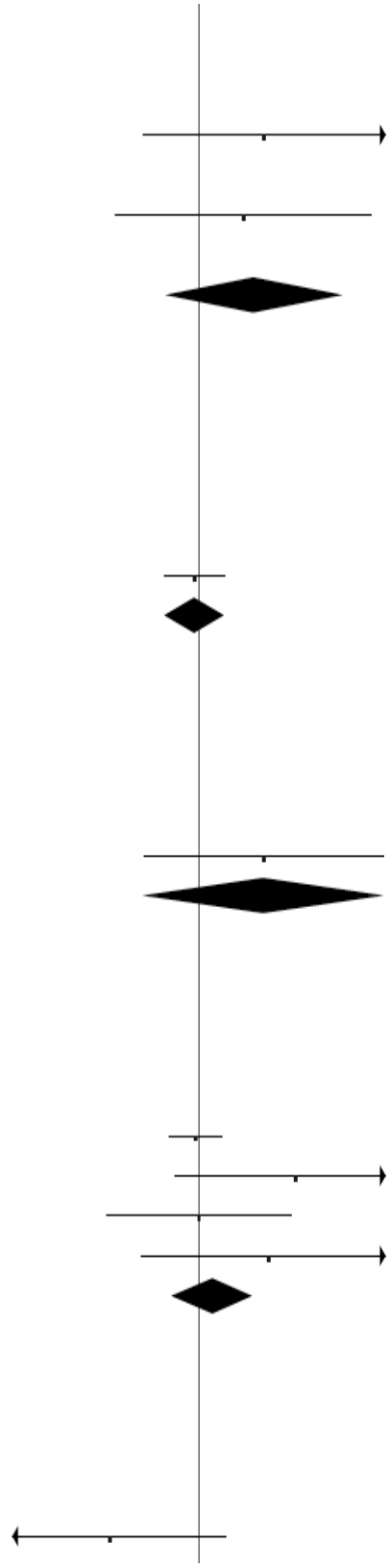
Conley 1998	12	42	13	42	0.6%	0.92 [0.48, 1.78]
Dossenbach 2007	2	12	0	27	0.0%	10.77 [0.56, 208.71]
Kostakoglu 2001	1	10	2	20	0.1%	1.00 [0.10, 9.75]
Loza 1999	1	14	0	27	0.0%	5.60 [0.24, 129.20]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**78**		**116**	**0.7%**	**1.39 [0.52, 3.71]**
Total events	16		15			

Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.27; Chi² = 3.75, df = 3 (P = 0.29); I² = 20%

Test for overall effect: Z = 0.66 (P = 0.51)

1.3.22 vs Oxypertine

Claghorn 1970 a	0	20	4	20	0.0%	0.11 [0.01, 1.94]



Goldberg 1970 a	2	20	2	20	0.1%	1.00 [0.16, 6.42]
Neal 1969	12	20	8	20	0.6%	1.50 [0.79, 2.86]
van Praag 1975 a	4	19	6	21	0.2%	0.74 [0.24, 2.22]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**79**		**81**	**0.9%**	**0.97 [0.45, 2.09]**
Total events	18		20			

Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.20; Chi² = 4.43, df = 3 (P = 0.22); I² = 32%

Test for overall effect: Z = 0.09 (P = 0.93)

1.3.23 vs Penfluridol

Chouinard 1976	9	19	3	14	0.2%	2.21 [0.73, 6.70]
Claghorn 1979	18	28	17	28	1.6%	1.06 [0.71, 1.59]
Wang 1982	5	20	5	21	0.2%	1.05 [0.36, 3.09]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**67**		**63**	**2.0%**	**1.14 [0.80, 1.64]**
Total events	32		25			

Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 1.63, df = 2 (P = 0.44); I² = 0%

Test for overall effect: Z = 0.73 (P = 0.47)

1.3.24 vs Periciazine

Ananth 1977a	5	15	1	15	0.1%	5.00 [0.66, 37.85]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**15**		**15**	**0.1%**	**5.00 [0.66, 37.85]**
Total events	5		1			

Heterogeneity: Not applicable

Test for overall effect: Z = 1.56 (P = 0.12)

1.3.25 vs Perphenazine

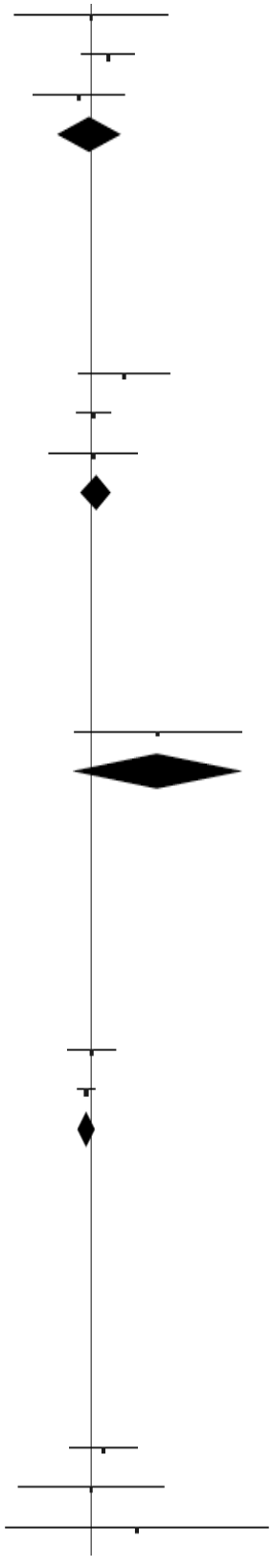
Bennett 1961	0	5	0	5		Not estimable
Hanlon 1965	16	52	16	53	0.8%	1.02 [0.57, 1.82]
Kurland 1961	26	33	32	36	5.8%	0.89 [0.72, 1.09]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**90**		**94**	**6.6%**	**0.90 [0.74, 1.10]**
Total events	42		48			

Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 0.31, df = 1 (P = 0.58); I² = 0%

Test for overall effect: Z = 1.03 (P = 0.30)

1.3.26 vs Pimozide

Anumonye 1976	0	12	0	12		Not estimable
Chouinard 1982 b	0	20	0	20		Not estimable
Kolivakis 1974	9	25	7	26	0.4%	1.34 [0.59, 3.04]
Pecknold 1982	2	10	2	10	0.1%	1.00 [0.17, 5.77]
Umene 1972	1	46	0	46	0.0%	3.00 [0.13, 71.78]



Wilson 1982 a	11	22	8	21	0.6%	1.31 [0.66, 2.61]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**135**		**135**	**1.0%**	**1.32 [0.80, 2.17]**
Total events	23		17			

Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 0.36, df = 3 (P = 0.95); I² = 0%

Test for overall effect: Z = 1.09 (P = 0.28)

1.3.27 vs Piperacetazine

Gallant 1970 a	0	13	0	13		Not estimable
Gallant 1970 b	0	8	0	8		Not estimable
Johnson 1970	0	13	0	13		Not estimable
Small 1970	9	15	5	14	0.4%	1.68 [0.74, 3.80]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**49**		**48**	**0.4%**	**1.68 [0.74, 3.80]**
Total events	9		5			

Heterogeneity: Not applicable

Test for overall effect: Z = 1.25 (P = 0.21)

1.3.28 vs Prochlorperazine

Bennett 1961	0	5	0	5		Not estimable
Hanlon 1965	16	52	13	52	0.7%	1.23 [0.66, 2.29]
Kurland 1961	26	33	22	32	3.0%	1.15 [0.85, 1.54]
Wilson 1961	0	2	0	2		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**92**		**91**	**3.7%**	**1.16 [0.89, 1.51]**
Total events	42		35			

Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 0.05, df = 1 (P = 0.82); I² = 0%

Test for overall effect: Z = 1.10 (P = 0.27)

1.3.29 vs Promazine

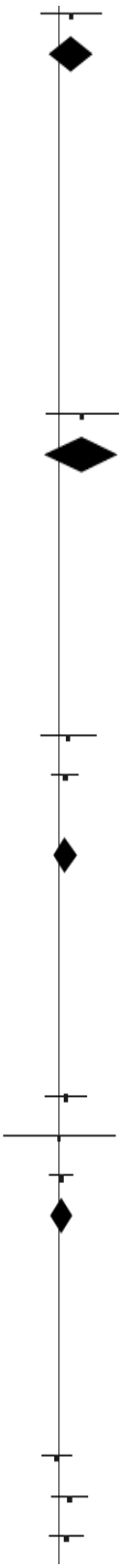
Engelhardt 1969 a	25	62	19	55	1.2%	1.17 [0.73, 1.87]
Fleming 1959	4	21	4	21	0.2%	1.00 [0.29, 3.48]
Kurland 1961	26	33	24	32	3.6%	1.05 [0.80, 1.37]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**116**		**108**	**5.0%**	**1.07 [0.86, 1.35]**
Total events	55		47			

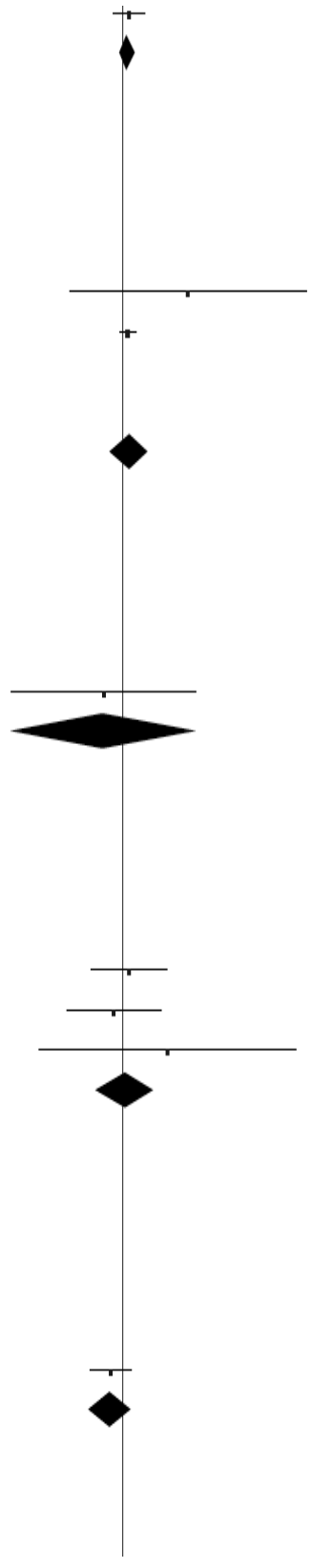
Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 0.18, df = 2 (P = 0.91); I² = 0%

Test for overall effect: Z = 0.62 (P = 0.54)

1.3.30 vs Quetiapine

AstraZeneca 5077IL/0031	43	132	46	135	2.3%	0.96 [0.68, 1.34]
AstraZeneca 5077IL/0054	40	119	31	117	1.7%	1.27 [0.86, 1.88]
AstraZeneca NCT00882518	44	192	38	196	1.7%	1.18 [0.80, 1.74]





Peuskens 1997	36	100	31	101	1.7%	1.17 [0.79, 1.74]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**543**		**549**	**7.4%**	**1.12 [0.93, 1.36]**
Total events	163		146			

Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 1.35, df = 3 (P = 0.72); I² = 0%

Test for overall effect: Z = 1.22 (P = 0.22)

1.3.31 vs Reserpine

Barrett 1957	2	10	0	10	0.0%	5.00 [0.27, 92.62]
Lasky 1962	63	86	57	88	6.5%	1.13 [0.93, 1.38]
Shepherd 1956	0	8	0	8		Not estimable
Simon 1958	0	20	0	20		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**124**		**126**	**6.5%**	**1.17 [0.74, 1.85]**
Total events	65		57			

Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.05; Chi² = 1.04, df = 1 (P = 0.31); I² = 4%

Test for overall effect: Z = 0.68 (P = 0.50)

1.3.32 vs Risperidone

Mercer 1997	1	12	2	15	0.1%	0.63 [0.06, 6.09]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**12**		**15**	**0.1%**	**0.63 [0.06, 6.09]**
Total events	1		2			

Heterogeneity: Not applicable

Test for overall effect: Z = 0.40 (P = 0.69)

1.3.33 vs Sulpiride

Alfredsson 1984	7	25	6	25	0.3%	1.17 [0.46, 2.98]
Dreyfus 1985	4	29	6	35	0.2%	0.80 [0.25, 2.58]
Toru 1971	1	38	0	38	0.0%	3.00 [0.13, 71.40]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**92**		**98**	**0.5%**	**1.07 [0.52, 2.17]**
Total events	12		12			

Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 0.67, df = 2 (P = 0.72); I² = 0%

Test for overall effect: Z = 0.17 (P = 0.86)

1.3.34 vs Thiopropazate

Hamilton 1960	0	18	0	18		Not estimable
Hanlon 1965	16	52	22	53	1.0%	0.74 [0.44, 1.24]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**70**		**71**	**1.0%**	**0.74 [0.44, 1.24]**
Total events	16		22			

Heterogeneity: Not applicable

Test for overall effect: Z = 1.13 (P = 0.26)

1.3.35 vs Thioridazine

Clark 1971 a	3	23	3	22	0.1%	0.96 [0.22, 4.24]
Galbrecht 1968	21	102	16	104	0.7%	1.34 [0.74, 2.41]
Goldberg 1964	24	112	20	111	0.9%	1.19 [0.70, 2.02]
Hanlon 1965	16	52	22	53	1.0%	0.74 [0.44, 1.24]
Lasky 1962	63	86	54	84	6.2%	1.14 [0.93, 1.40]
Schiele 1961	0	20	1	20	0.0%	0.33 [0.01, 7.72]
Somerville 1960	0	15	0	15		Not estimable
Stabenau 1964	3	24	9	28	0.2%	0.39 [0.12, 1.28]
Waldrop 1961	7	78	7	78	0.3%	1.00 [0.37, 2.72]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**512**		**515**	**9.5%**	**1.08 [0.91, 1.27]**
Total events	137		132			

Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 6.54, df = 7 (P = 0.48); I² = 0%

Test for overall effect: Z = 0.87 (P = 0.39)

1.3.36 vs Thiothixene

Ban 1975	4	10	5	10	0.3%	0.80 [0.30, 2.13]
Bressler 1971	0	13	0	13		Not estimable
Gardos 1974 a	9	17	7	19	0.5%	1.44 [0.69, 3.01]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**40**		**42**	**0.7%**	**1.16 [0.64, 2.10]**
Total events	13		12			

Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 0.87, df = 1 (P = 0.35); I² = 0%

Test for overall effect: Z = 0.50 (P = 0.62)

1.3.37 vs Trifluoperazine

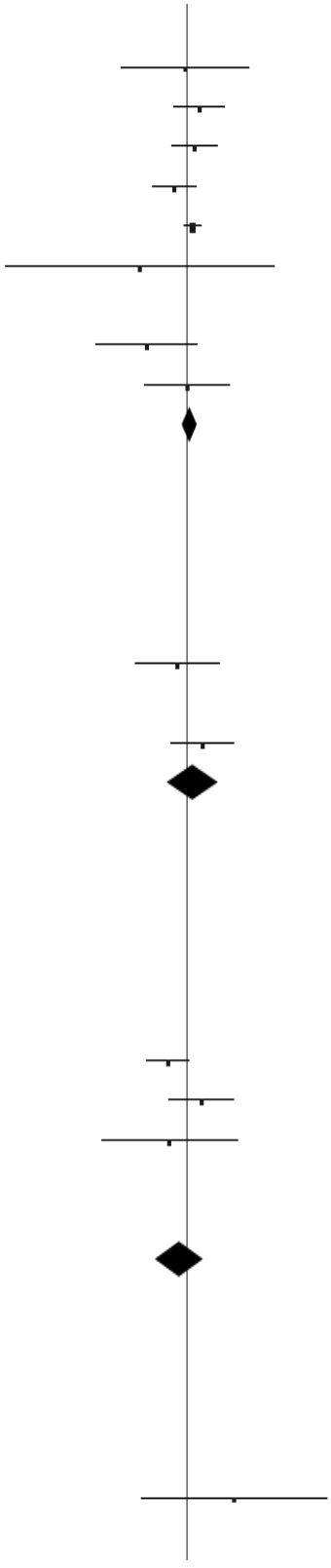
Coons 1962	0	32	0	28		Not estimable
Hanlon 1965	16	52	25	52	1.1%	0.64 [0.39, 1.05]
Platz 1967	14	108	10	108	0.4%	1.40 [0.65, 3.01]
Reardon 1966	2	11	3	11	0.1%	0.67 [0.14, 3.24]
Schiele 1961	0	20	0	20		Not estimable
Wilson 1961	0	2	0	2		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**225**		**221**	**1.6%**	**0.84 [0.48, 1.46]**
Total events	32		38			

Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.08; Chi² = 2.95, df = 2 (P = 0.23); I² = 32%

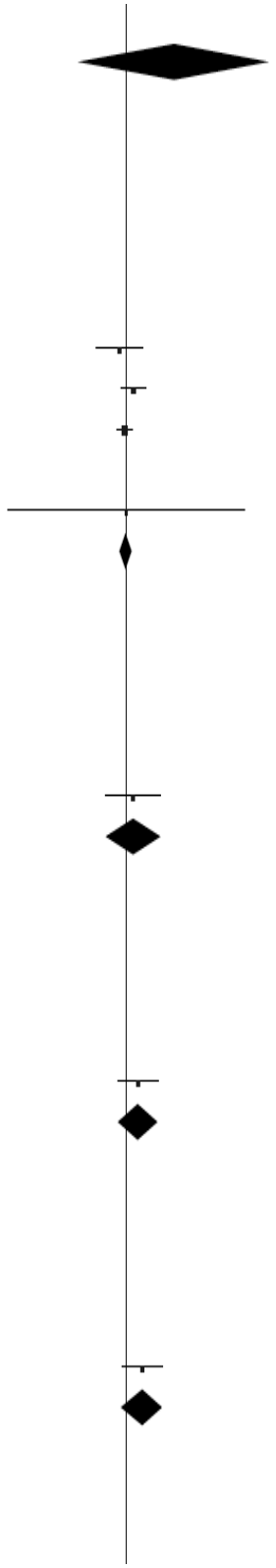
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.61 (P = 0.54)

1.3.38 vs Trifluperidol

Clark 1968 a	3	18	1	18	0.1%	3.00 [0.34, 26.19]
Gallant 1963d	0	18	0	18		Not estimable



Gallant 1967 c	0	19	0	20		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**55**		**56**	**0.1%**	**3.00 [0.34, 26.19]**
Total events	3		1			
Heterogeneity: Not applicable						
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.99 (P = 0.32)						
1.3.39 vs Triflupromazine						
Bennett 1961	0	5	0	5		Not estimable
Hanlon 1965	16	52	19	53	0.9%	0.86 [0.50, 1.48]
Kurland 1961	26	33	24	36	3.1%	1.18 [0.88, 1.58]
Lasky 1962	63	86	63	83	8.4%	0.97 [0.81, 1.15]
Payne 1960	0	7	0	7		Not estimable
Walsh 1959	1	22	1	22	0.0%	1.00 [0.07, 15.00]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**205**		**206**	**12.4%**	**1.01 [0.87, 1.16]**
Total events	106		107			
Heterogeneity: $Tau^2 = 0.00$; $Chi^2 = 1.75$, df = 3 (P = 0.63); $I^2 = 0\%$						
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.09 (P = 0.93)						
1.3.40 vs Ziprasidone						
Kane 2006	19	154	16	152	0.7%	1.17 [0.63, 2.19]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**154**		**152**	**0.7%**	**1.17 [0.63, 2.19]**
Total events	19		16			
Heterogeneity: Not applicable						
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.50 (P = 0.62)						
1.3.41 vs Zotepine						
Cooper 2000a	25	53	19	53	1.2%	1.32 [0.83, 2.08]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**53**		**53**	**1.2%**	**1.32 [0.83, 2.08]**
Total events	25		19			
Heterogeneity: Not applicable						
Test for overall effect: Z = 1.17 (P = 0.24)						
1.3.42 vs Zuclopenthixol						
Balasubramanian 1991	23	44	18	50	1.2%	1.45 [0.91, 2.31]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**44**		**50**	**1.2%**	**1.45 [0.91, 2.31]**
Total events	23		18			
Heterogeneity: Not applicable						
Test for overall effect: Z = 1.57 (P = 0.12)						

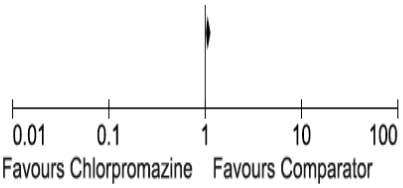


Total (95% CI)		**5041**	**5086**	**100.0%**	**1.08 [1.02, 1.13]**
Total events	1411		1288		

Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 82.70, df = 103 (P = 0.93); I² = 0%

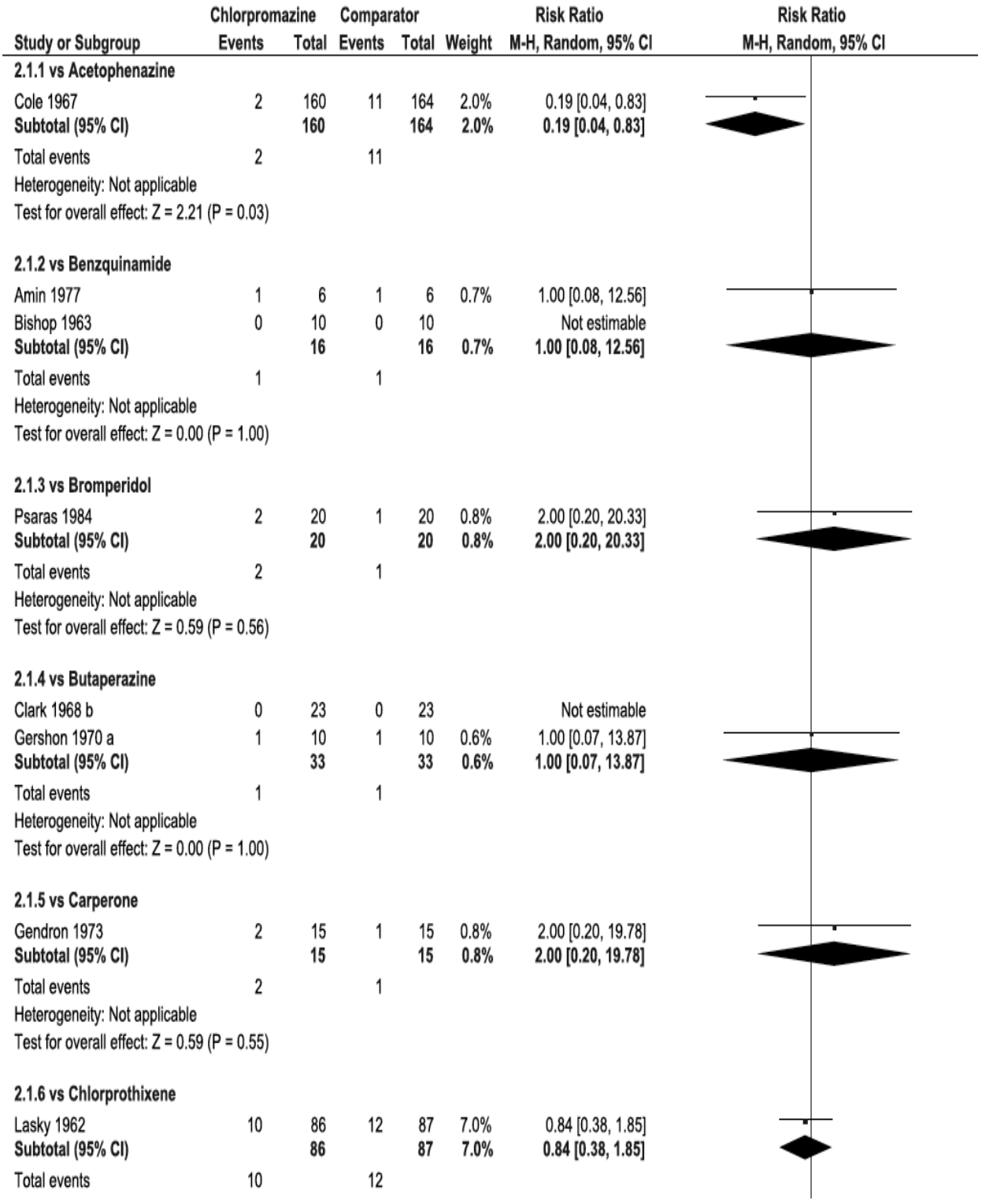
Test for overall effect: Z = 2.87 (P = 0.004)

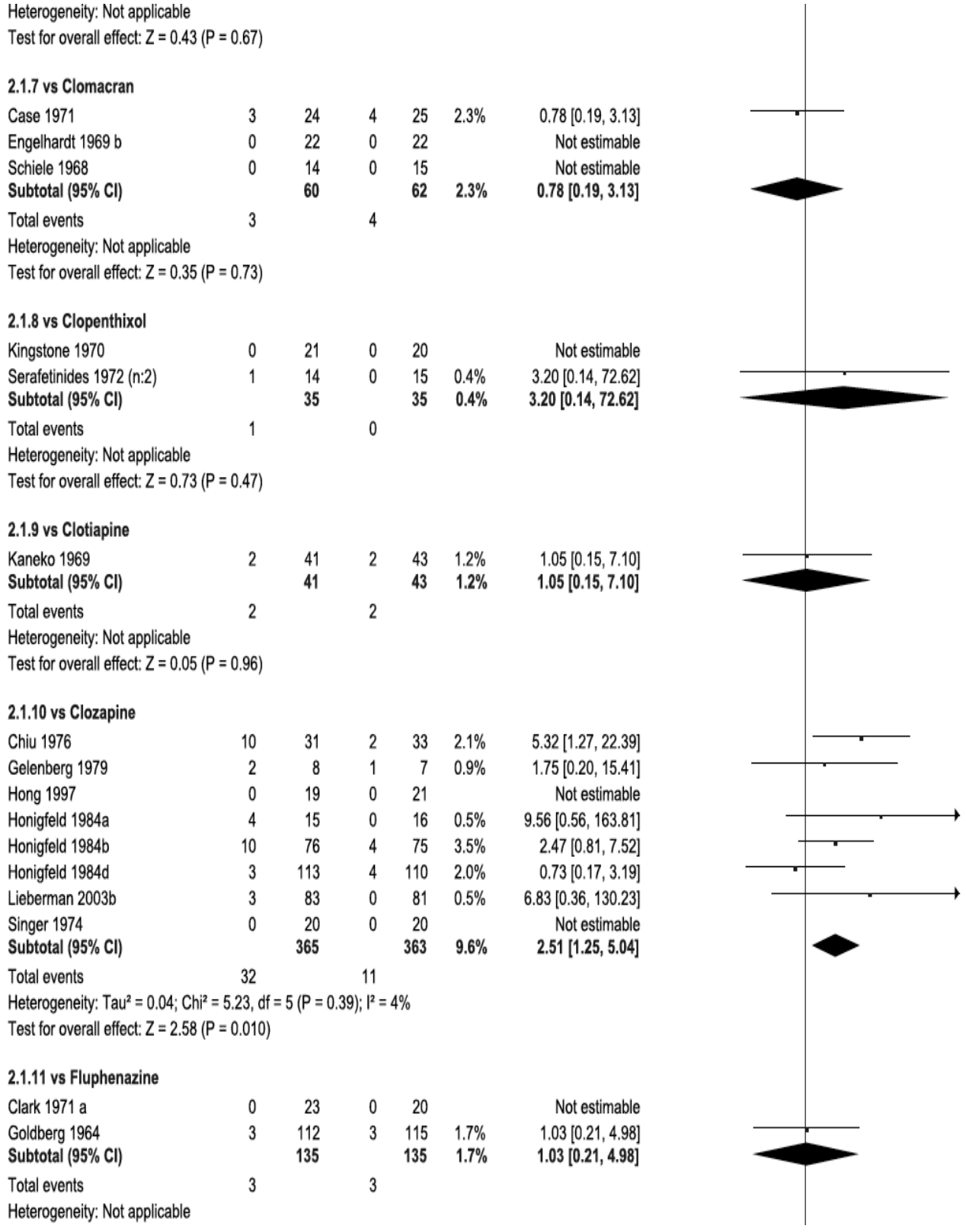
Test for subgroup differences: Chi² = 41.71, df = 41 (P = 0.44), I² = 1.7%



M-H= Maentel-Haenszel, CI= Confidence Interval, vs= versus

eFigure 5: Discontinuation due to inefficacy of chlorpromazine versus all other antipsychotic drugs in individual trials





Heterogeneity: Not applicable
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.43 (P = 0.67)

2.1.7 vs Clomacran

Case 1971	3	24	4	25	2.3%	0.78 [0.19, 3.13]
Engelhardt 1969 b	0	22	0	22		Not estimable
Schiele 1968	0	14	0	15		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**60**		**62**	**2.3%**	**0.78 [0.19, 3.13]**
Total events	3		4			

Heterogeneity: Not applicable
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.35 (P = 0.73)

2.1.8 vs Clopenthixol

Kingstone 1970	0	21	0	20		Not estimable
Serafetinides 1972 (n:2)	1	14	0	15	0.4%	3.20 [0.14, 72.62]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**35**		**35**	**0.4%**	**3.20 [0.14, 72.62]**
Total events	1		0			

Heterogeneity: Not applicable
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.73 (P = 0.47)

2.1.9 vs Clotiapine

Kaneko 1969	2	41	2	43	1.2%	1.05 [0.15, 7.10]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**41**		**43**	**1.2%**	**1.05 [0.15, 7.10]**
Total events	2		2			

Heterogeneity: Not applicable
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.05 (P = 0.96)

2.1.10 vs Clozapine

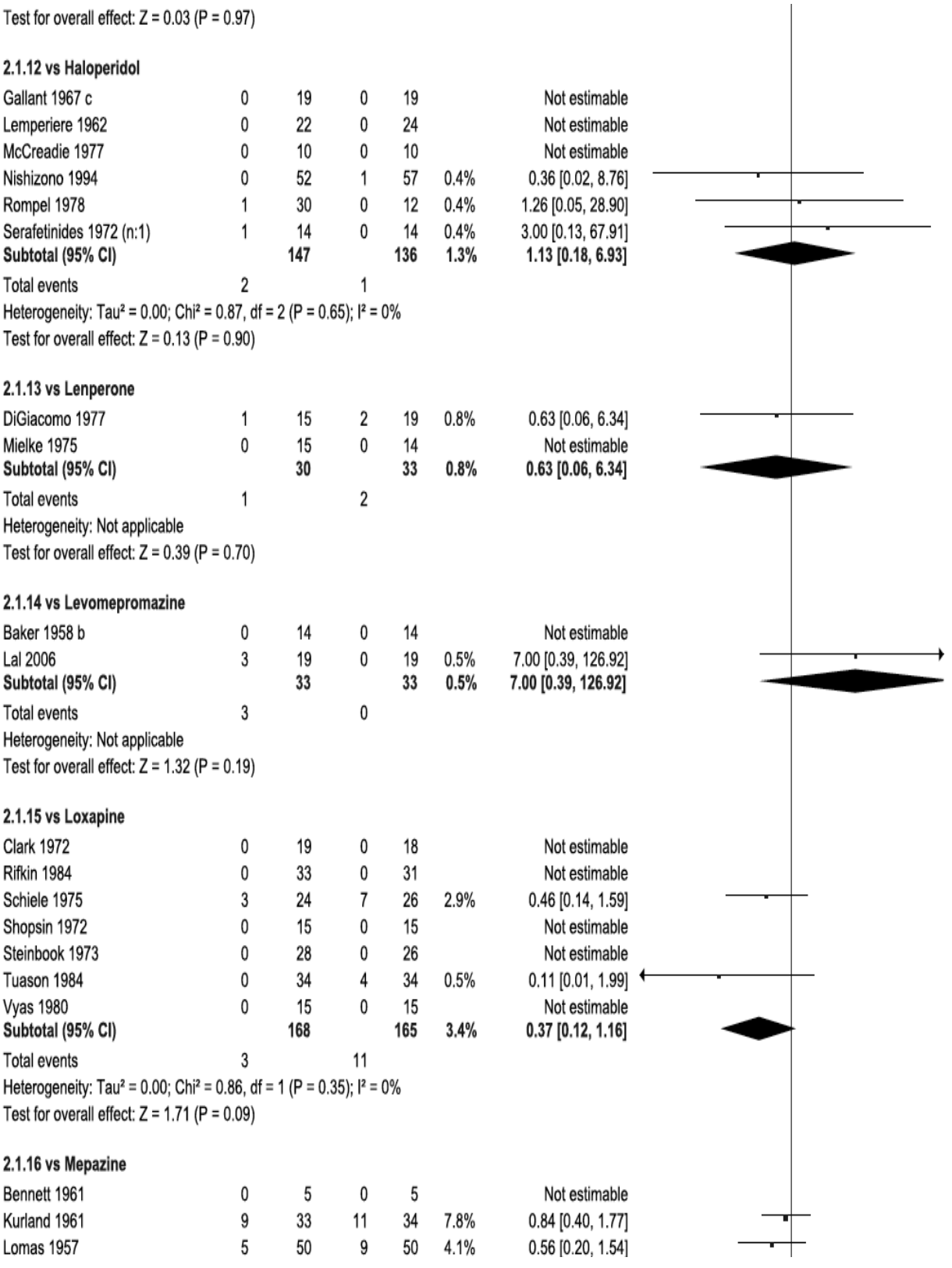
Chiu 1976	10	31	2	33	2.1%	5.32 [1.27, 22.39]
Gelenberg 1979	2	8	1	7	0.9%	1.75 [0.20, 15.41]
Hong 1997	0	19	0	21		Not estimable
Honigfeld 1984a	4	15	0	16	0.5%	9.56 [0.56, 163.81]
Honigfeld 1984b	10	76	4	75	3.5%	2.47 [0.81, 7.52]
Honigfeld 1984d	3	113	4	110	2.0%	0.73 [0.17, 3.19]
Lieberman 2003b	3	83	0	81	0.5%	6.83 [0.36, 130.23]
Singer 1974	0	20	0	20		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**365**		**363**	**9.6%**	**2.51 [1.25, 5.04]**
Total events	32		11			

Heterogeneity: $Tau^2 = 0.04$; $Chi^2 = 5.23$, df = 5 (P = 0.39); $I^2 = 4\%$
Test for overall effect: Z = 2.58 (P = 0.010)

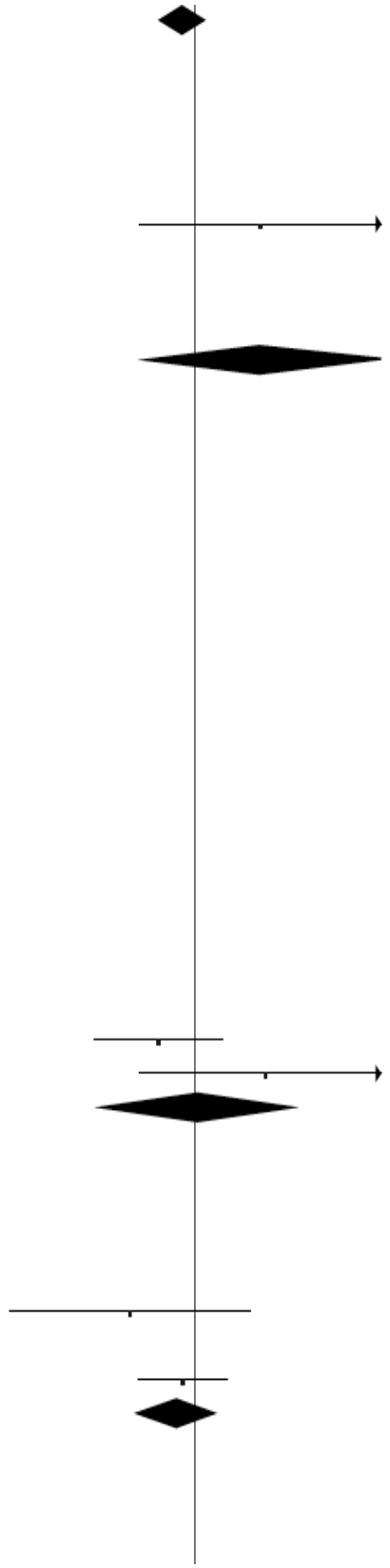
2.1.11 vs Fluphenazine

Clark 1971 a	0	23	0	20		Not estimable
Goldberg 1964	3	112	3	115	1.7%	1.03 [0.21, 4.98]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**135**		**135**	**1.7%**	**1.03 [0.21, 4.98]**
Total events	3		3			

Heterogeneity: Not applicable


Test for overall effect: Z = 0.03 (P = 0.97)
2.1.12 vs Haloperidol
Gallant 1967 c 0 19 0 19 Not estimable
Lemperiere 1962 0 22 0 24 Not estimable
McCreadie 1977 0 10 0 10 Not estimable
Nishizono 1994 0 52 1 57 0.4% 0.36 [0.02, 8.76]
Rompel 1978 1 30 0 12 0.4% 1.26 [0.05, 28.90]
Serafetinides 1972 (n:1) 1 14 0 14 0.4% 3.00 [0.13, 67.91]
Subtotal (95% CI) 147 136 1.3% 1.13 [0.18, 6.93]
Total events 2 1
Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 0.87, df = 2 (P = 0.65); I² = 0%
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.13 (P = 0.90)
2.1.13 vs Lenperone
DiGiacomo 1977 1 15 2 19 0.8% 0.63 [0.06, 6.34]
Mielke 1975 0 15 0 14 Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI) 30 33 0.8% 0.63 [0.06, 6.34]
Total events 1 2
Heterogeneity: Not applicable
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.39 (P = 0.70)
2.1.14 vs Levomepromazine
Baker 1958 b 0 14 0 14 Not estimable
Lal 2006 3 19 0 19 0.5% 7.00 [0.39, 126.92]
Subtotal (95% CI) 33 33 0.5% 7.00 [0.39, 126.92]
Total events 3 0
Heterogeneity: Not applicable
Test for overall effect: Z = 1.32 (P = 0.19)
2.1.15 vs Loxapine
Clark 1972 0 19 0 18 Not estimable
Rifkin 1984 0 33 0 31 Not estimable
Schiele 1975 3 24 7 26 2.9% 0.46 [0.14, 1.59]
Shopsin 1972 0 15 0 15 Not estimable
Steinbook 1973 0 28 0 26 Not estimable
Tuason 1984 0 34 4 34 0.5% 0.11 [0.01, 1.99]
Vyas 1980 0 15 0 15 Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI) 168 165 3.4% 0.37 [0.12, 1.16]
Total events 3 11
Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 0.86, df = 1 (P = 0.35); I² = 0%
Test for overall effect: Z = 1.71 (P = 0.09)
2.1.16 vs Mepazine
Bennett 1961 0 5 0 5 Not estimable
Kurland 1961 9 33 11 34 7.8% 0.84 [0.40, 1.77]
Lomas 1957 5 50 9 50 4.1% 0.56 [0.20, 1.54]

Subtotal (95% CI)		**88**		**89**	**12.0%**	**0.73 [0.40, 1.33]**
Total events	14		20			
Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 0.43, df = 1 (P = 0.51); I² = 0%						
Test for overall effect: Z = 1.03 (P = 0.30)						
2.1.17 vs Mesoridazine						
Douglas 1969	2	32	0	32	0.5%	5.00 [0.25, 100.20]
Freeman 1969	0	25	0	25		Not estimable
Freeman 1973	0	25	0	25		Not estimable
Tetreault 1969 a	0	15	0	15		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**97**		**97**	**0.5%**	**5.00 [0.25, 100.20]**
Total events	2		0			
Heterogeneity: Not applicable						
Test for overall effect: Z = 1.05 (P = 0.29)						
2.1.18 vs Metiapine						
Simpson 1973 b	0	5	0	0		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**5**		**0**		**Not estimable**
Total events	0		0			
Heterogeneity: Not applicable						
Test for overall effect: Not applicable						
2.1.19 vs Molindone						
Serafetinides 1972 (n:2)	0	15	0	15		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**15**		**15**		**Not estimable**
Total events	0		0			
Heterogeneity: Not applicable						
Test for overall effect: Not applicable						
2.1.20 vs Olanzapine						
Conley 1998	2	42	5	42	1.7%	0.40 [0.08, 1.95]
Kostakoglu 2001	1	10	0	20	0.4%	5.73 [0.25, 129.23]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**52**		**62**	**2.2%**	**1.07 [0.09, 13.27]**
Total events	3		5			
Heterogeneity: Tau² = 1.97; Chi² = 2.24, df = 1 (P = 0.13); I² = 55%						
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.05 (P = 0.96)						
2.1.21 vs Oxypertine						
Claghorn 1970 a	0	20	2	20	0.5%	0.20 [0.01, 3.92]
Goldberg 1970 a	0	20	0	20		Not estimable
van Praag 1975 a	4	19	6	21	3.6%	0.74 [0.24, 2.22]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**59**		**61**	**4.1%**	**0.63 [0.22, 1.77]**
Total events	4		8			
Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 0.68, df = 1 (P = 0.41); I² = 0%						
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.88 (P = 0.38)						



2.1.22 vs Penfluridol

Chouinard 1976	1	19	0	14	0.4%	2.25 [0.10, 51.46]
Wang 1982	2	20	2	21	1.3%	1.05 [0.16, 6.76]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**39**		**35**	**1.7%**	**1.28 [0.26, 6.35]**
Total events	3		2			

Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 0.17, df = 1 (P = 0.68); I² = 0%

Test for overall effect: Z = 0.30 (P = 0.76)

2.1.23 vs Perphenazine

Bennett 1961	0	5	0	5		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**5**		**5**		**Not estimable**
Total events	0		0			

Heterogeneity: Not applicable

Test for overall effect: Not applicable

2.1.24 vs Pimozide

Anumonye 1976	0	12	0	12		Not estimable
Chouinard 1982 b	0	20	0	20		Not estimable
Kolivakis 1974	4	25	4	26	2.7%	1.04 [0.29, 3.71]
Pecknold 1982	1	10	2	10	0.9%	0.50 [0.05, 4.67]
Umene 1972	0	46	0	46		Not estimable
Wilson 1982 a	2	22	2	21	1.3%	0.95 [0.15, 6.17]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**135**		**135**	**4.8%**	**0.89 [0.34, 2.31]**
Total events	7		8			

Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 0.32, df = 2 (P = 0.85); I² = 0%

Test for overall effect: Z = 0.24 (P = 0.81)

2.1.25 vs Piperacetazine

Gallant 1970 a	0	13	0	13		Not estimable
Gallant 1970 b	0	8	0	8		Not estimable
Johnson 1970	0	13	0	13		Not estimable
Small 1970	4	15	4	14	3.1%	0.93 [0.29, 3.03]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**49**		**48**	**3.1%**	**0.93 [0.29, 3.03]**
Total events	4		4			

Heterogeneity: Not applicable

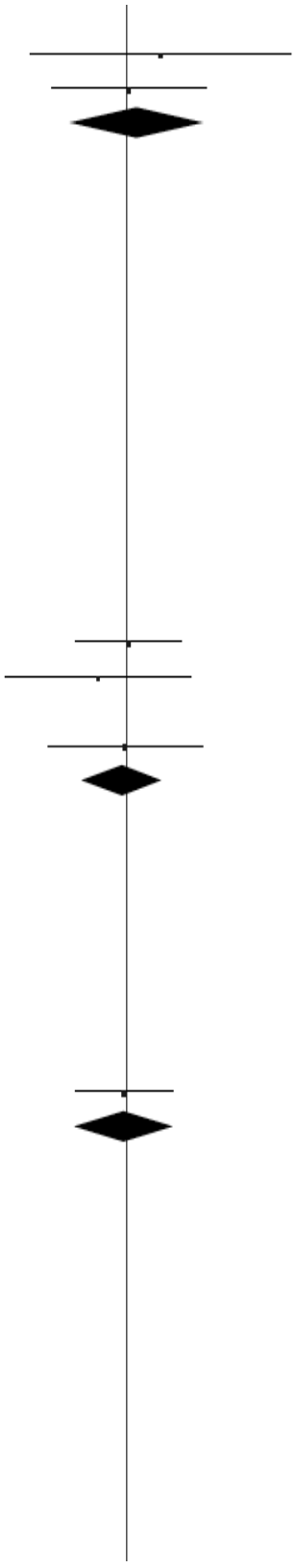
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.11 (P = 0.91)

2.1.26 vs Prochlorperazine

Bennett 1961	0	5	0	5		Not estimable
Wilson 1961	0	2	0	2		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**7**		**7**		**Not estimable**
Total events	0		0			

Heterogeneity: Not applicable

Test for overall effect: Not applicable



2.1.27 vs Promazine

Fleming 1959	1	21	1	21	0.6%	1.00 [0.07, 14.95]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**21**		**21**	**0.6%**	**1.00 [0.07, 14.95]**
Total events	1		1			

Heterogeneity: Not applicable

Test for overall effect: Z = 0.00 (P = 1.00)

2.1.28 vs Propericiazine

Ananth 1977a	5	15	1	15	1.1%	5.00 [0.66, 37.85]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**15**		**15**	**1.1%**	**5.00 [0.66, 37.85]**
Total events	5		1			

Heterogeneity: Not applicable

Test for overall effect: Z = 1.56 (P = 0.12)

2.1.29 vs Quetiapine

AstraZeneca NCT00882518	9	192	12	196	6.1%	0.77 [0.33, 1.78]
Peuskens 1997	15	100	17	101	10.5%	0.89 [0.47, 1.68]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**292**		**297**	**16.5%**	**0.84 [0.51, 1.40]**
Total events	24		29			

Heterogeneity: $Tau^2 = 0.00$; $Chi^2 = 0.08$, df = 1 (P = 0.78); $I^2 = 0\%$

Test for overall effect: Z = 0.66 (P = 0.51)

2.1.30 vs Reserpine

Barrett 1957	0	10	0	0		Not estimable
Shepherd 1956	0	8	0	8		Not estimable
Simon 1958	0	20	0	20		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**38**		**28**		**Not estimable**
Total events	0		0			

Heterogeneity: Not applicable

Test for overall effect: Not applicable

2.1.31 vs Risperidone

Mercer 1997	0	12	0	15		Not estimable
Singam 2011	18	50	6	50	6.1%	3.00 [1.30, 6.93]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**62**		**65**	**6.1%**	**3.00 [1.30, 6.93]**
Total events	18		6			

Heterogeneity: Not applicable

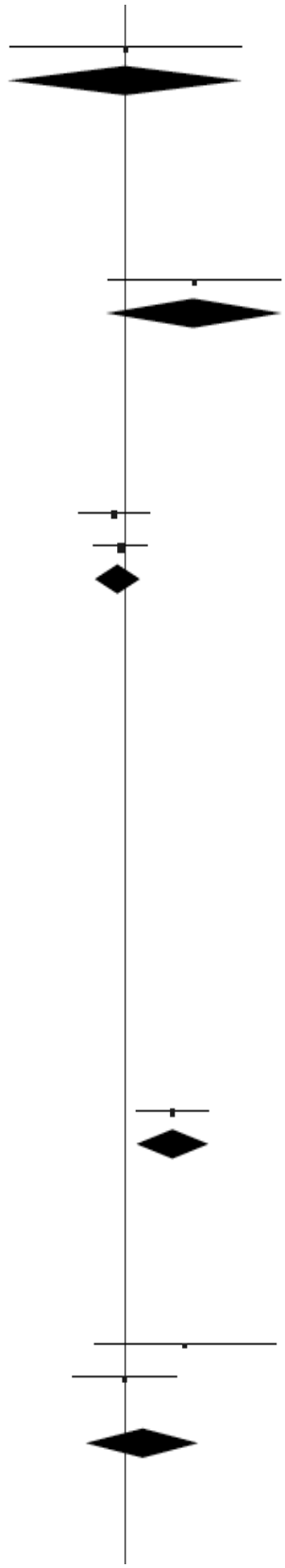
Test for overall effect: Z = 2.57 (P = 0.01)

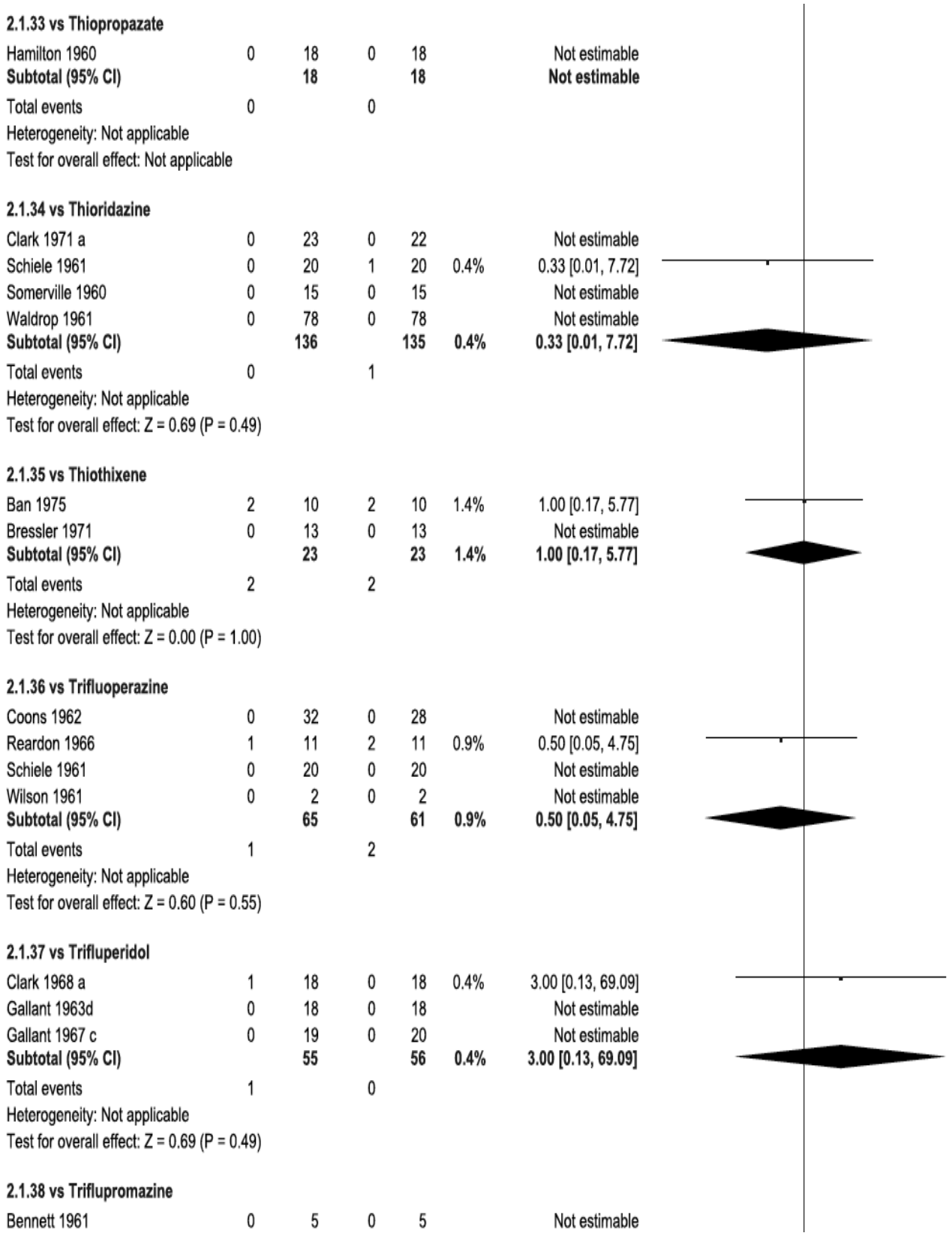
2.1.32 vs Sulpiride

Alfredsson 1984	4	25	1	25	1.0%	4.00 [0.48, 33.33]
Dreyfus 1985	4	29	5	35	2.9%	0.97 [0.29, 3.27]
Toru 1971	0	38	0	38		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**92**		**98**	**3.9%**	**1.50 [0.41, 5.54]**
Total events	8		6			

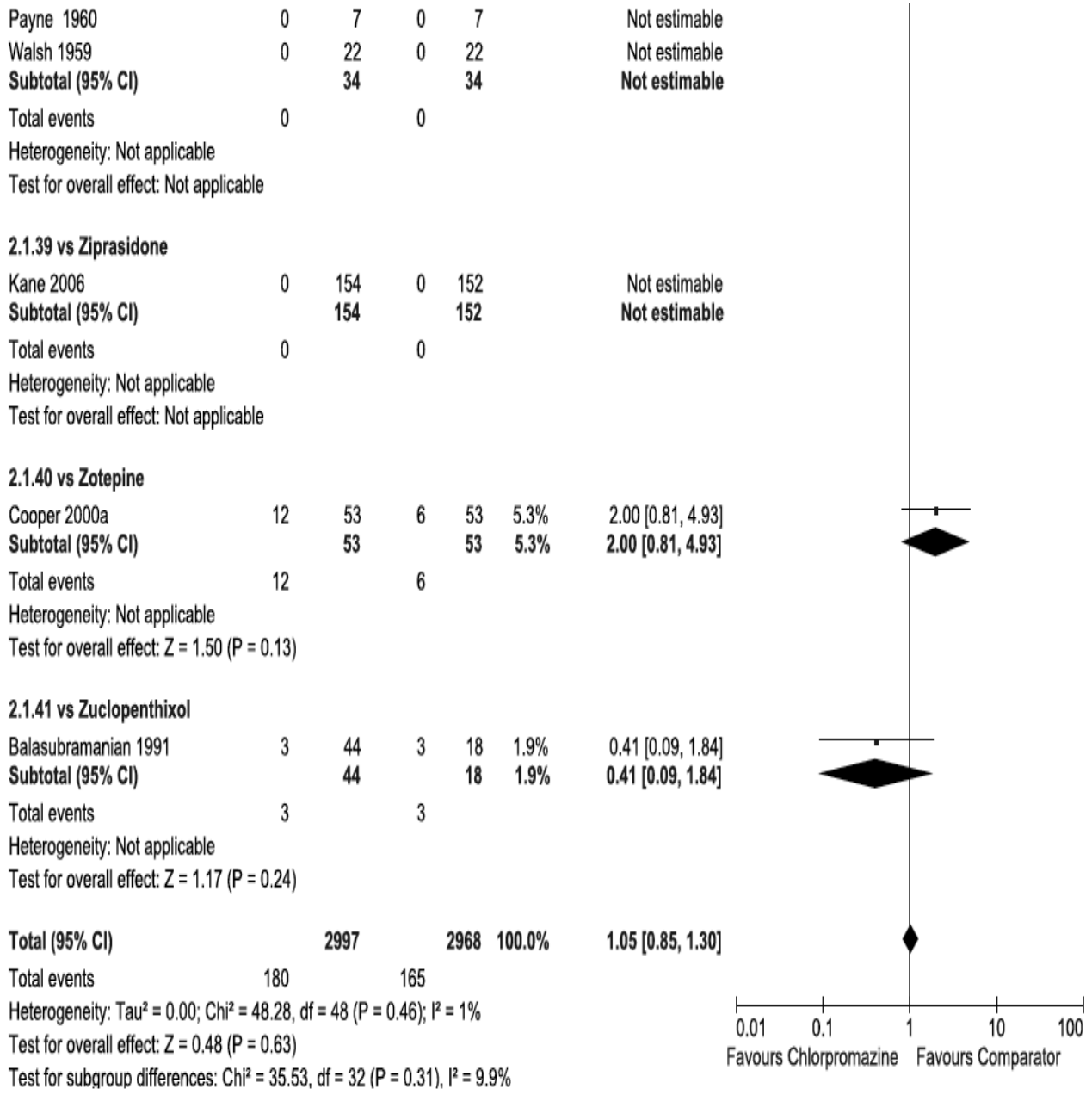
Heterogeneity: $Tau^2 = 0.26$; $Chi^2 = 1.33$, df = 1 (P = 0.25); $I^2 = 25\%$

Test for overall effect: Z = 0.61 (P = 0.54)



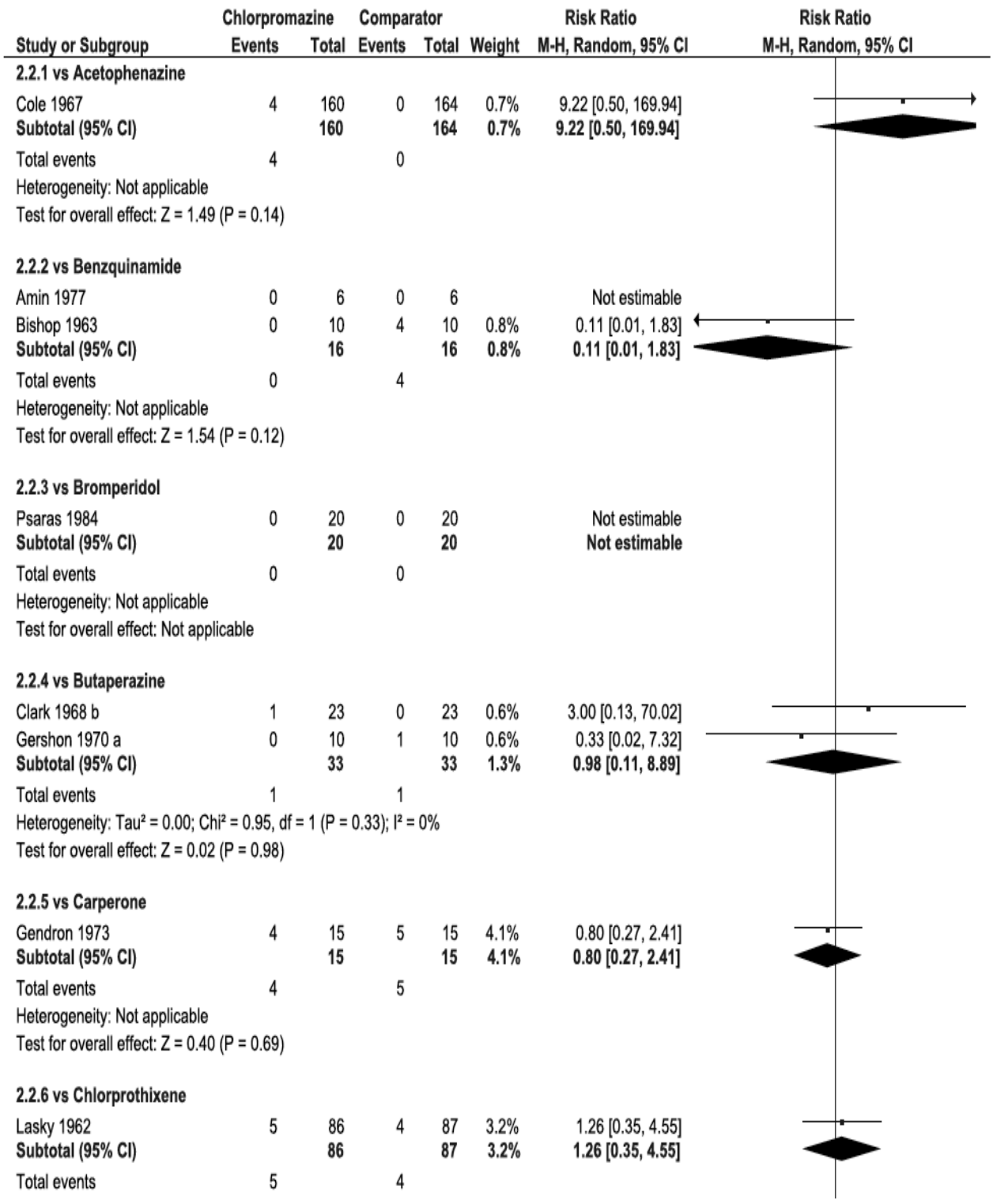


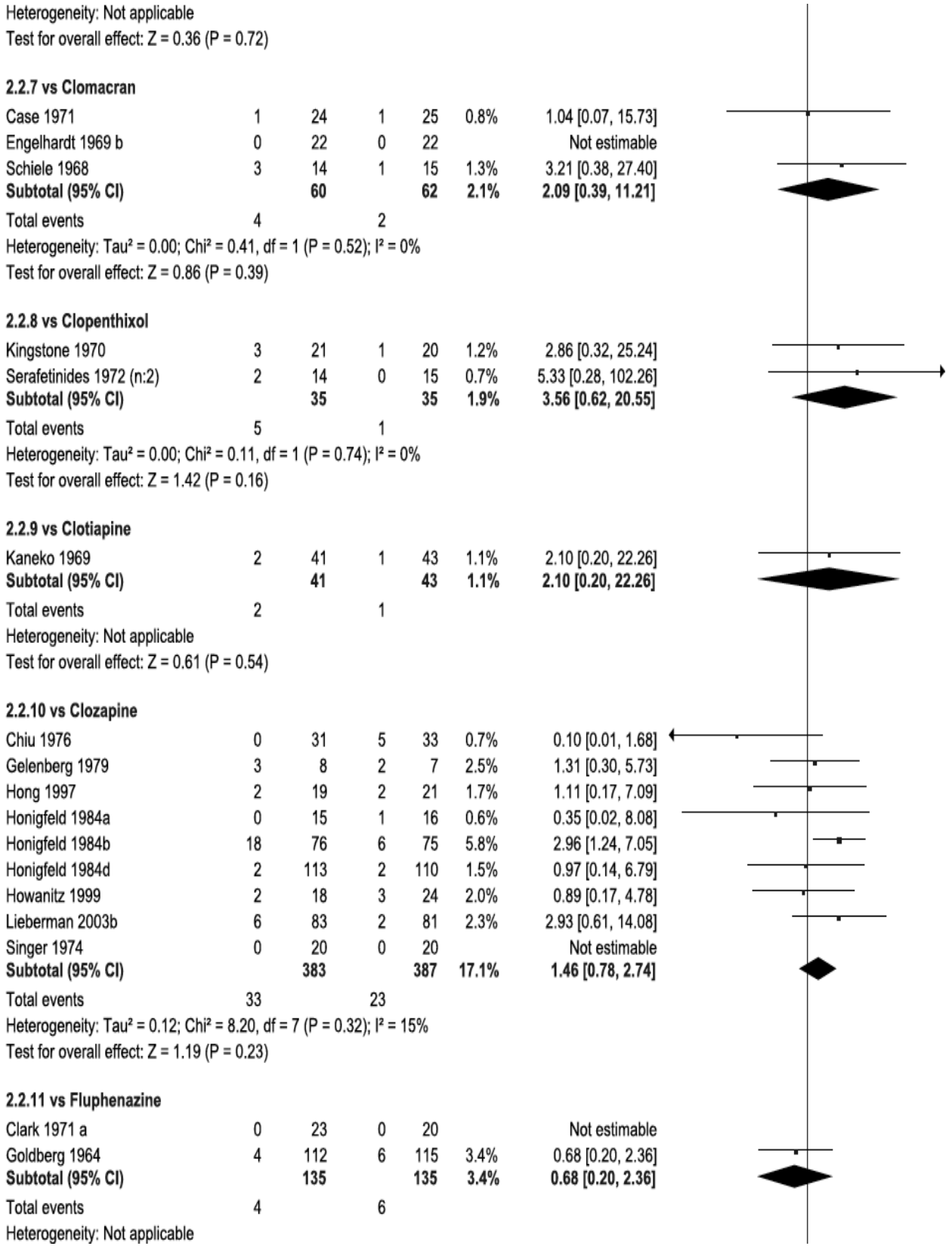
2.1.33 vs Thiopropazate						
Hamilton 1960	0	18	0	18		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**18**		**18**		**Not estimable**
Total events	0		0			
Heterogeneity: Not applicable						
Test for overall effect: Not applicable						
2.1.34 vs Thioridazine						
Clark 1971 a	0	23	0	22		Not estimable
Schiele 1961	0	20	1	20	0.4%	0.33 [0.01, 7.72]
Somerville 1960	0	15	0	15		Not estimable
Waldrop 1961	0	78	0	78		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**136**		**135**	**0.4%**	**0.33 [0.01, 7.72]**
Total events	0		1			
Heterogeneity: Not applicable						
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.69 (P = 0.49)						
2.1.35 vs Thiothixene						
Ban 1975	2	10	2	10	1.4%	1.00 [0.17, 5.77]
Bressler 1971	0	13	0	13		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**23**		**23**	**1.4%**	**1.00 [0.17, 5.77]**
Total events	2		2			
Heterogeneity: Not applicable						
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.00 (P = 1.00)						
2.1.36 vs Trifluoperazine						
Coons 1962	0	32	0	28		Not estimable
Reardon 1966	1	11	2	11	0.9%	0.50 [0.05, 4.75]
Schiele 1961	0	20	0	20		Not estimable
Wilson 1961	0	2	0	2		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**65**		**61**	**0.9%**	**0.50 [0.05, 4.75]**
Total events	1		2			
Heterogeneity: Not applicable						
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.60 (P = 0.55)						
2.1.37 vs Trifluperidol						
Clark 1968 a	1	18	0	18	0.4%	3.00 [0.13, 69.09]
Gallant 1963d	0	18	0	18		Not estimable
Gallant 1967 c	0	19	0	20		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**55**		**56**	**0.4%**	**3.00 [0.13, 69.09]**
Total events	1		0			
Heterogeneity: Not applicable						
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.69 (P = 0.49)						
2.1.38 vs Triflupromazine						
Bennett 1961	0	5	0	5		Not estimable



M-H= Maentel-Haenszel, CI= Confidence Interval, vs= versus

eFigure 6: Discontinuation due to adverse effects of chlorpromazine versus all other antipsychotic drugs in individual trials





Heterogeneity: Not applicable
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.36 (P = 0.72)

2.2.7 vs Clomacran

Case 1971	1	24	1	25	0.8%	1.04 [0.07, 15.73]
Engelhardt 1969 b	0	22	0	22		Not estimable
Schiele 1968	3	14	1	15	1.3%	3.21 [0.38, 27.40]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**60**		**62**	**2.1%**	**2.09 [0.39, 11.21]**
Total events	4		2			

Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 0.41, df = 1 (P = 0.52); I² = 0%
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.86 (P = 0.39)

2.2.8 vs Clopenthixol

Kingstone 1970	3	21	1	20	1.2%	2.86 [0.32, 25.24]
Serafetinides 1972 (n:2)	2	14	0	15	0.7%	5.33 [0.28, 102.26]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**35**		**35**	**1.9%**	**3.56 [0.62, 20.55]**
Total events	5		1			

Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 0.11, df = 1 (P = 0.74); I² = 0%
Test for overall effect: Z = 1.42 (P = 0.16)

2.2.9 vs Clotiapine

Kaneko 1969	2	41	1	43	1.1%	2.10 [0.20, 22.26]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**41**		**43**	**1.1%**	**2.10 [0.20, 22.26]**
Total events	2		1			

Heterogeneity: Not applicable
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.61 (P = 0.54)

2.2.10 vs Clozapine

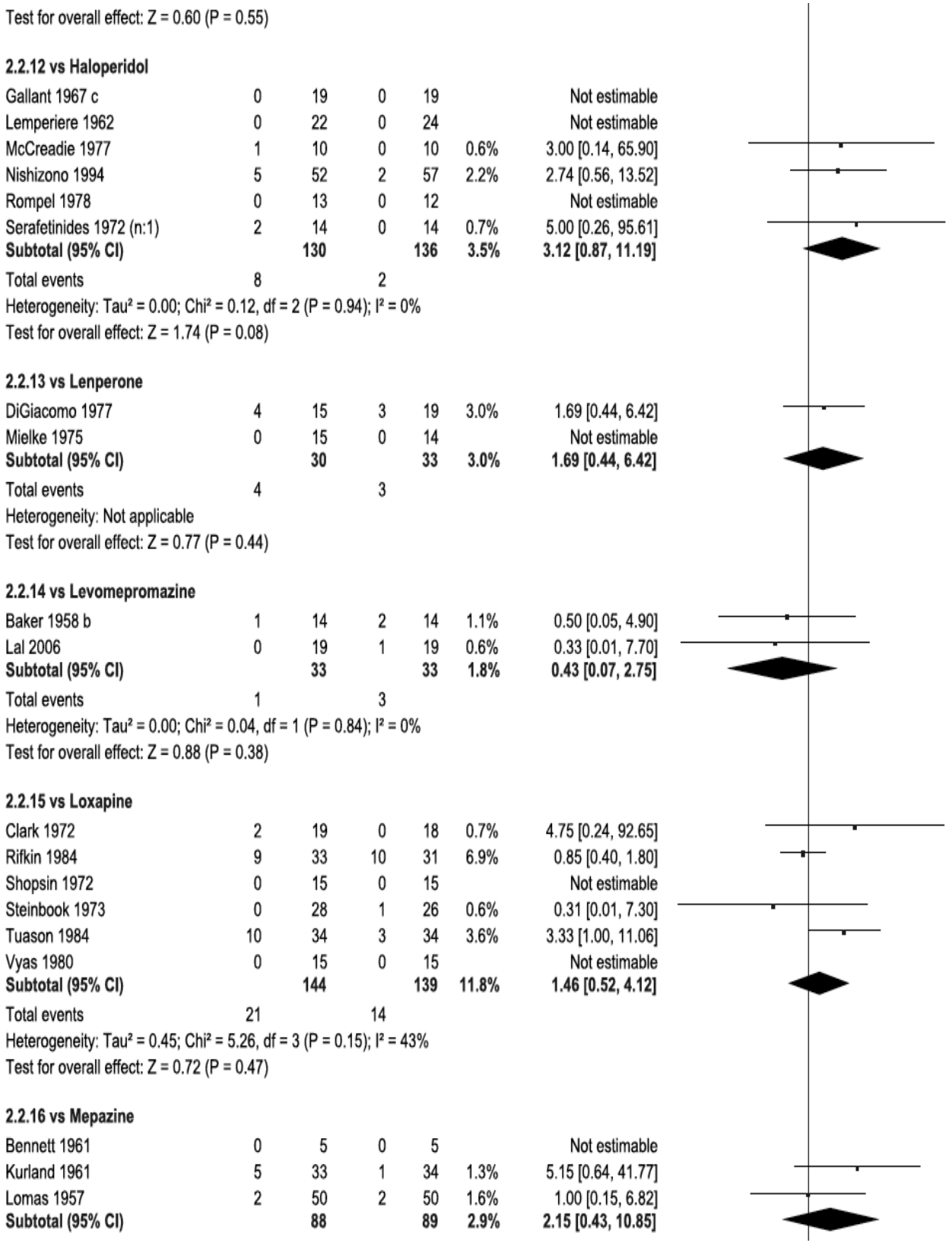
Chiu 1976	0	31	5	33	0.7%	0.10 [0.01, 1.68]
Gelenberg 1979	3	8	2	7	2.5%	1.31 [0.30, 5.73]
Hong 1997	2	19	2	21	1.7%	1.11 [0.17, 7.09]
Honigfeld 1984a	0	15	1	16	0.6%	0.35 [0.02, 8.08]
Honigfeld 1984b	18	76	6	75	5.8%	2.96 [1.24, 7.05]
Honigfeld 1984d	2	113	2	110	1.5%	0.97 [0.14, 6.79]
Howanitz 1999	2	18	3	24	2.0%	0.89 [0.17, 4.78]
Lieberman 2003b	6	83	2	81	2.3%	2.93 [0.61, 14.08]
Singer 1974	0	20	0	20		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**383**		**387**	**17.1%**	**1.46 [0.78, 2.74]**
Total events	33		23			

Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.12; Chi² = 8.20, df = 7 (P = 0.32); I² = 15%
Test for overall effect: Z = 1.19 (P = 0.23)

2.2.11 vs Fluphenazine

Clark 1971 a	0	23	0	20		Not estimable
Goldberg 1964	4	112	6	115	3.4%	0.68 [0.20, 2.36]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**135**		**135**	**3.4%**	**0.68 [0.20, 2.36]**
Total events	4		6			

Heterogeneity: Not applicable



Test for overall effect: Z = 0.60 (P = 0.55)

2.2.12 vs Haloperidol

Gallant 1967 c	0	19	0	19		Not estimable
Lemperiere 1962	0	22	0	24		Not estimable
McCreadie 1977	1	10	0	10	0.6%	3.00 [0.14, 65.90]
Nishizono 1994	5	52	2	57	2.2%	2.74 [0.56, 13.52]
Rompel 1978	0	13	0	12		Not estimable
Serafetinides 1972 (n:1)	2	14	0	14	0.7%	5.00 [0.26, 95.61]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**130**		**136**	**3.5%**	**3.12 [0.87, 11.19]**
Total events	8		2			

Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 0.12, df = 2 (P = 0.94); I² = 0%

Test for overall effect: Z = 1.74 (P = 0.08)

2.2.13 vs Lenperone

DiGiacomo 1977	4	15	3	19	3.0%	1.69 [0.44, 6.42]
Mielke 1975	0	15	0	14		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**30**		**33**	**3.0%**	**1.69 [0.44, 6.42]**
Total events	4		3			

Heterogeneity: Not applicable

Test for overall effect: Z = 0.77 (P = 0.44)

2.2.14 vs Levomepromazine

Baker 1958 b	1	14	2	14	1.1%	0.50 [0.05, 4.90]
Lal 2006	0	19	1	19	0.6%	0.33 [0.01, 7.70]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**33**		**33**	**1.8%**	**0.43 [0.07, 2.75]**
Total events	1		3			

Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.00; Chi² = 0.04, df = 1 (P = 0.84); I² = 0%

Test for overall effect: Z = 0.88 (P = 0.38)

2.2.15 vs Loxapine

Clark 1972	2	19	0	18	0.7%	4.75 [0.24, 92.65]
Rifkin 1984	9	33	10	31	6.9%	0.85 [0.40, 1.80]
Shopsin 1972	0	15	0	15		Not estimable
Steinbook 1973	0	28	1	26	0.6%	0.31 [0.01, 7.30]
Tuason 1984	10	34	3	34	3.6%	3.33 [1.00, 11.06]
Vyas 1980	0	15	0	15		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**144**		**139**	**11.8%**	**1.46 [0.52, 4.12]**
Total events	21		14			

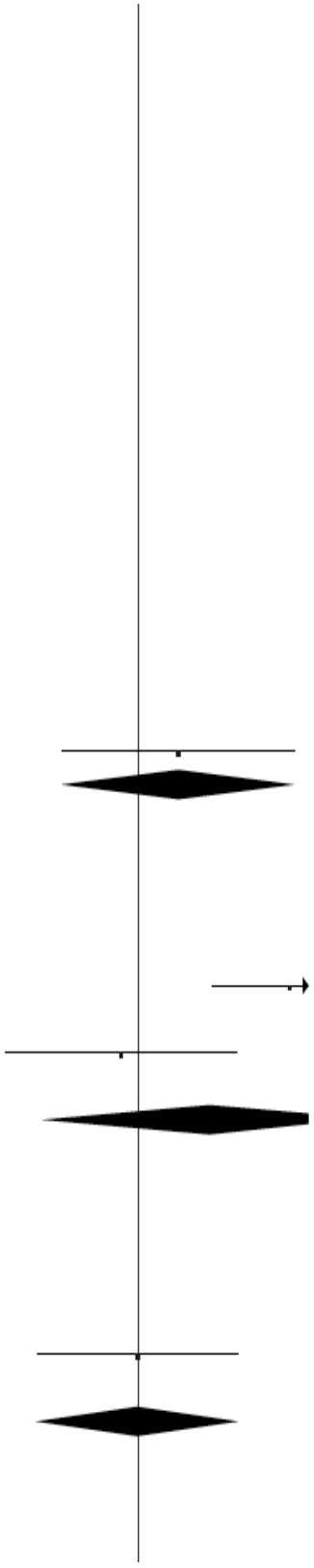
Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.45; Chi² = 5.26, df = 3 (P = 0.15); I² = 43%

Test for overall effect: Z = 0.72 (P = 0.47)

2.2.16 vs Mepazine

Bennett 1961	0	5	0	5		Not estimable
Kurland 1961	5	33	1	34	1.3%	5.15 [0.64, 41.77]
Lomas 1957	2	50	2	50	1.6%	1.00 [0.15, 6.82]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**88**		**89**	**2.9%**	**2.15 [0.43, 10.85]**

Total events	7		3			
Heterogeneity: Tau² = 0.32; Chi² = 1.30, df = 1 (P = 0.25); I² = 23%						
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.93 (P = 0.35)						
2.2.17 vs Mesoridazine						
Douglas 1969	0	32	0	32		Not estimable
Freeman 1969	0	25	0	25		Not estimable
Freeman 1973	0	25	0	25		Not estimable
Tetreault 1969 a	0	15	0	15		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**97**		**97**		**Not estimable**
Total events	0		0			
Heterogeneity: Not applicable						
Test for overall effect: Not applicable						
2.2.18 vs Metiapine						
Simpson 1973 b	0	5	0	5		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**5**		**5**		**Not estimable**
Total events	0		0			
Heterogeneity: Not applicable						
Test for overall effect: Not applicable						
2.2.19 vs Molindone						
Serafetinides 1972 (n:2)	1	15	0	15	0.6%	3.00 [0.13, 68.26]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**15**		**15**	**0.6%**	**3.00 [0.13, 68.26]**
Total events	1		0			
Heterogeneity: Not applicable						
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.69 (P = 0.49)						
2.2.20 vs Olanzapine						
Conley 1998	6	42	1	420	1.3%	60.00 [7.40, 486.60]
Dossenbach 2007	0	12	0	27		Not estimable
Kostakoglu 2001	0	10	1	20	0.6%	0.64 [0.03, 14.36]
Loza 1999	0	14	0	27		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**78**		**494**	**2.0%**	**7.15 [0.08, 667.86]**
Total events	6		2			
Heterogeneity: Tau² = 8.92; Chi² = 5.87, df = 1 (P = 0.02); I² = 83%						
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.85 (P = 0.40)						
2.2.21 vs Oxypertine						
Claghorn 1970 a	0	20	0	20		Not estimable
Goldberg 1970 a	1	20	1	20	0.8%	1.00 [0.07, 14.90]
van Praag 1975 a	0	19	0	21		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**59**		**61**	**0.8%**	**1.00 [0.07, 14.90]**
Total events	1		1			
Heterogeneity: Not applicable						
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.00 (P = 1.00)						



2.2.22 vs Penfluridol

Chouinard 1976	7	19	3	14	3.7%	1.72 [0.54, 5.50]
Wang 1982	0	20	0	21		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**39**		**35**	**3.7%**	**1.72 [0.54, 5.50]**
Total events	7		3			

Heterogeneity: Not applicable

Test for overall effect: Z = 0.91 (P = 0.36)

2.2.23 vs Perphenazine

Bennett 1961	0	5	0	0		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**5**		**0**		**Not estimable**
Total events	0		0			

Heterogeneity: Not applicable

Test for overall effect: Not applicable

2.2.24 vs Pimozide

Anumonye 1976	0	12	0	12		Not estimable
Chouinard 1982 b	0	20	0	20		Not estimable
Kolivakis 1974	0	25	0	26		Not estimable
Pecknold 1982	1	10	0	10	0.6%	3.00 [0.14, 65.90]
Umene 1972	1	46	0	46	0.6%	3.00 [0.13, 71.78]
Wilson 1982 a	4	22	1	21	1.3%	3.82 [0.46, 31.43]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**135**		**135**	**2.6%**	**3.40 [0.74, 15.67]**
Total events	6		1			

Heterogeneity: $Tau^2 = 0.00$; $Chi^2 = 0.02$, df = 2 (P = 0.99); $I^2 = 0\%$

Test for overall effect: Z = 1.57 (P = 0.12)

2.2.25 vs Piperacetazine

Gallant 1970 a	0	13	0	13		Not estimable
Gallant 1970 b	0	8	0	8		Not estimable
Johnson 1970	0	13	0	13		Not estimable
Small 1970	3	15	1	14	1.3%	2.80 [0.33, 23.86]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**49**		**48**	**1.3%**	**2.80 [0.33, 23.86]**
Total events	3		1			

Heterogeneity: Not applicable

Test for overall effect: Z = 0.94 (P = 0.35)

2.2.26 vs Prochlorperazine

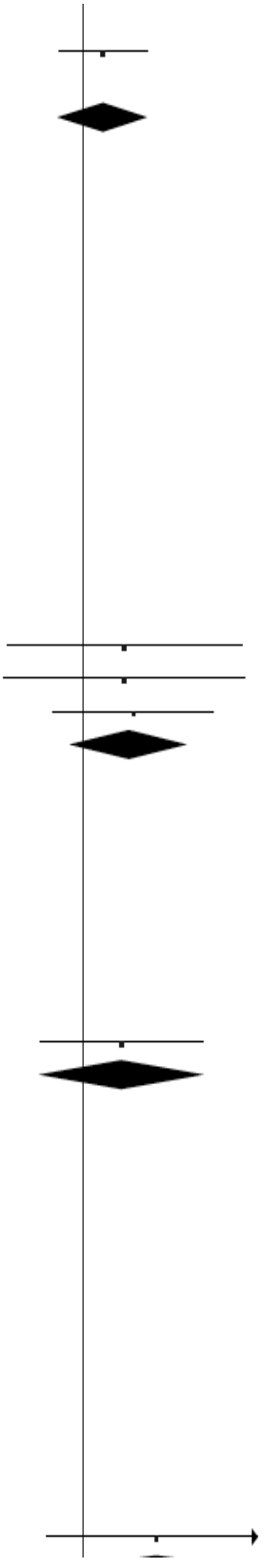
Bennett 1961	0	5	0	5		Not estimable
Wilson 1961	0	2	0	2		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**7**		**7**		**Not estimable**
Total events	0		0			

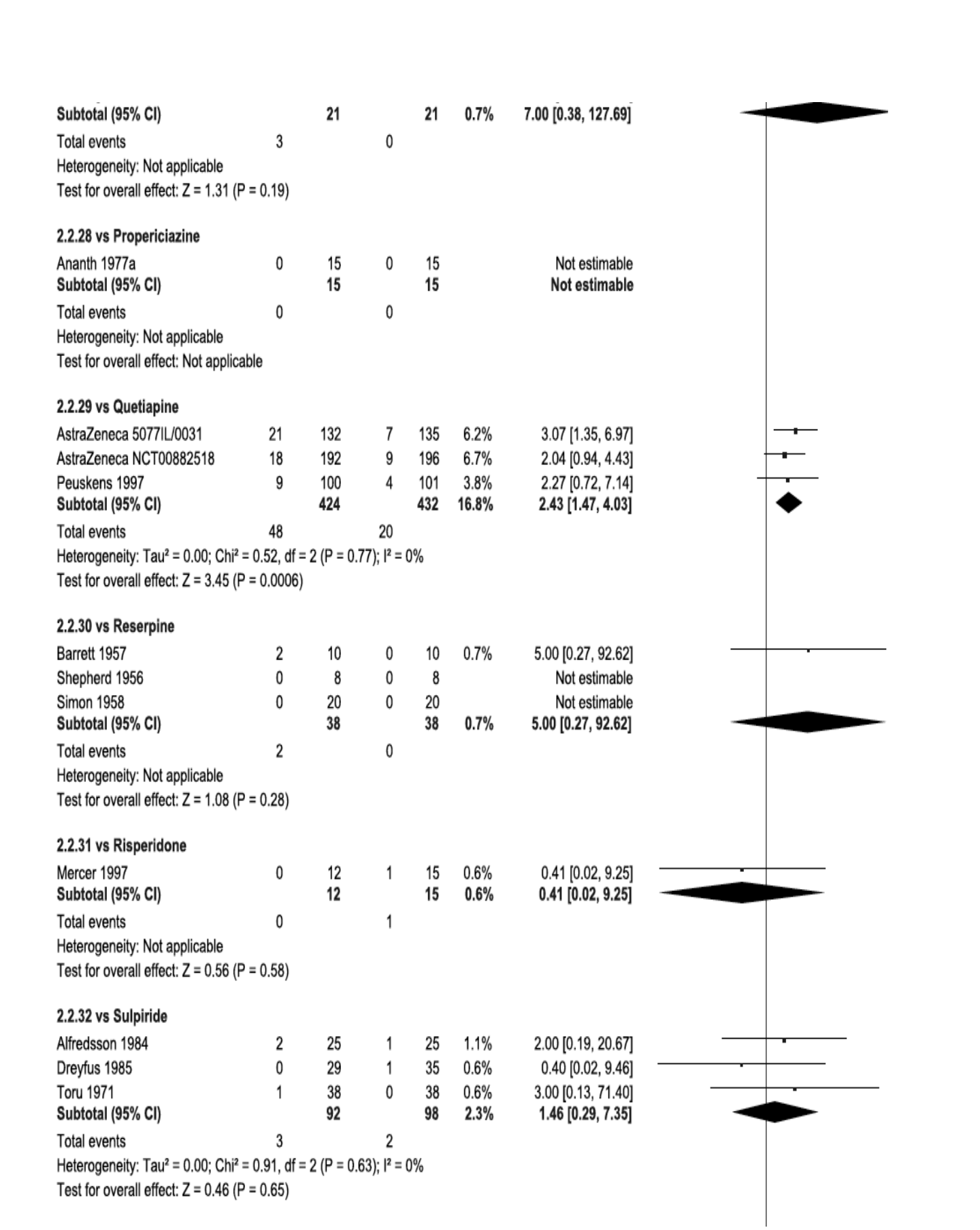
Heterogeneity: Not applicable

Test for overall effect: Not applicable

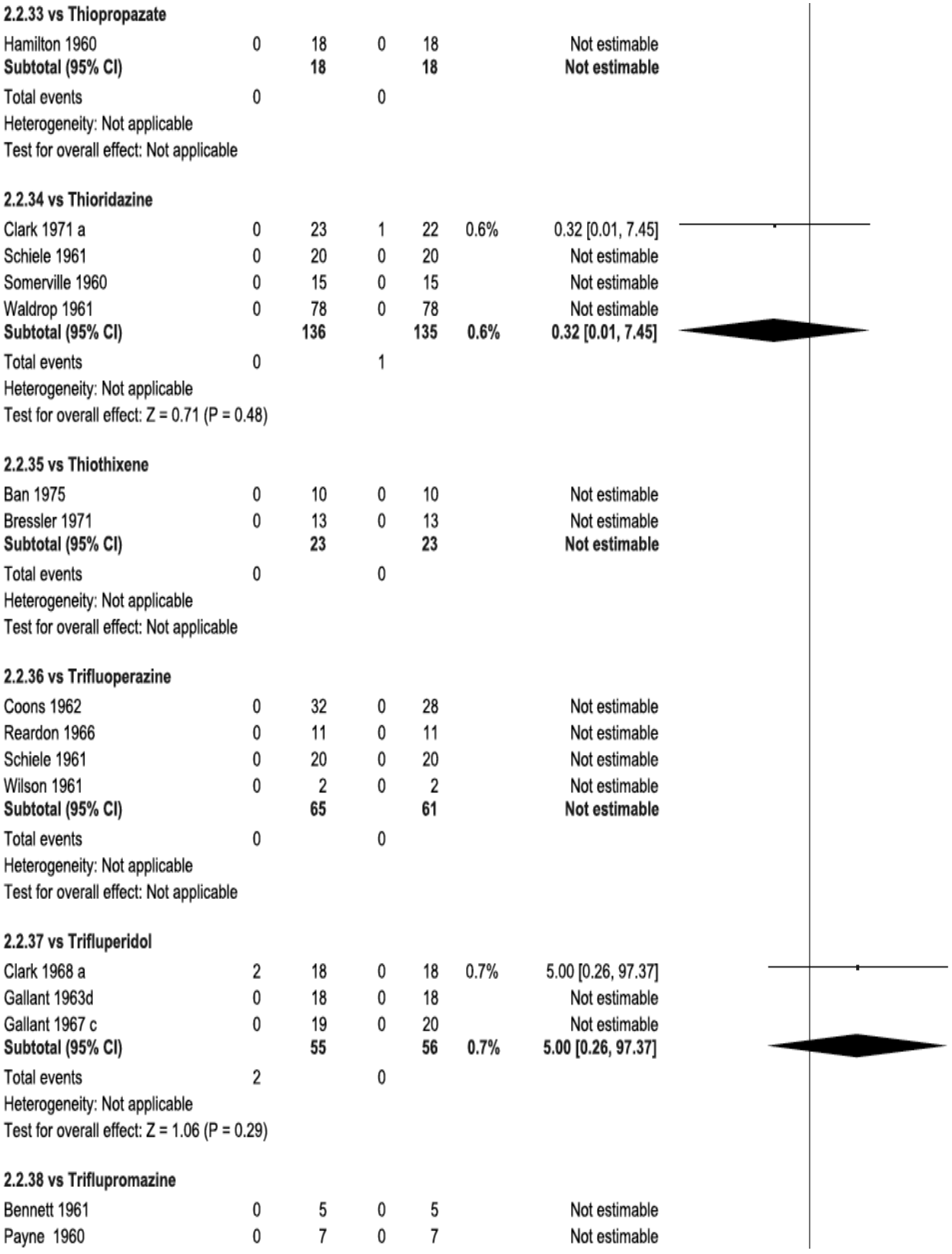
2.2.27 vs Promazine

Fleming 1959	3	21	0	21	0.7%	7.00 [0.38, 127.69]

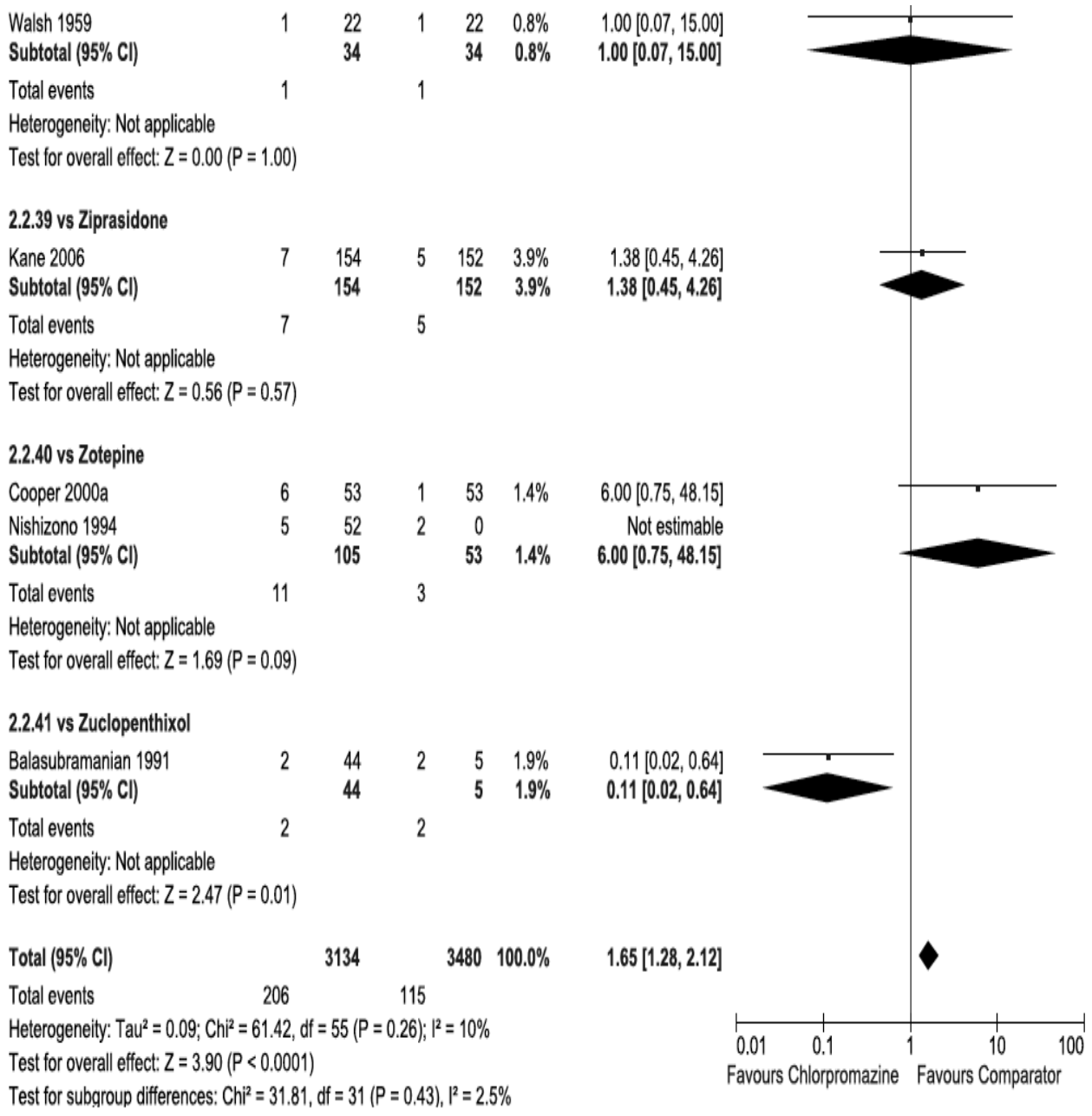




Subtotal (95% CI)		**21**		**21**	**0.7%**	**7.00 [0.38, 127.69]**
Total events	3		0			
Heterogeneity: Not applicable						
Test for overall effect: Z = 1.31 (P = 0.19)						
2.2.28 vs Propericiazine						
Ananth 1977a	0	15	0	15		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**15**		**15**		**Not estimable**
Total events	0		0			
Heterogeneity: Not applicable						
Test for overall effect: Not applicable						
2.2.29 vs Quetiapine						
AstraZeneca 5077IL/0031	21	132	7	135	6.2%	3.07 [1.35, 6.97]
AstraZeneca NCT00882518	18	192	9	196	6.7%	2.04 [0.94, 4.43]
Peuskens 1997	9	100	4	101	3.8%	2.27 [0.72, 7.14]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**424**		**432**	**16.8%**	**2.43 [1.47, 4.03]**
Total events	48		20			
Heterogeneity: $Tau^2 = 0.00$; $Chi^2 = 0.52$, df = 2 (P = 0.77); $I^2 = 0\%$						
Test for overall effect: Z = 3.45 (P = 0.0006)						
2.2.30 vs Reserpine						
Barrett 1957	2	10	0	10	0.7%	5.00 [0.27, 92.62]
Shepherd 1956	0	8	0	8		Not estimable
Simon 1958	0	20	0	20		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**38**		**38**	**0.7%**	**5.00 [0.27, 92.62]**
Total events	2		0			
Heterogeneity: Not applicable						
Test for overall effect: Z = 1.08 (P = 0.28)						
2.2.31 vs Risperidone						
Mercer 1997	0	12	1	15	0.6%	0.41 [0.02, 9.25]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**12**		**15**	**0.6%**	**0.41 [0.02, 9.25]**
Total events	0		1			
Heterogeneity: Not applicable						
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.56 (P = 0.58)						
2.2.32 vs Sulpiride						
Alfredsson 1984	2	25	1	25	1.1%	2.00 [0.19, 20.67]
Dreyfus 1985	0	29	1	35	0.6%	0.40 [0.02, 9.46]
Toru 1971	1	38	0	38	0.6%	3.00 [0.13, 71.40]
Subtotal (95% CI)		**92**		**98**	**2.3%**	**1.46 [0.29, 7.35]**
Total events	3		2			
Heterogeneity: $Tau^2 = 0.00$; $Chi^2 = 0.91$, df = 2 (P = 0.63); $I^2 = 0\%$						
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.46 (P = 0.65)						



2.2.33 vs Thiopropazate						
Hamilton 1960	0	18	0	18		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**18**		**18**		**Not estimable**
Total events	0		0			
Heterogeneity: Not applicable						
Test for overall effect: Not applicable						
2.2.34 vs Thioridazine						
Clark 1971 a	0	23	1	22	0.6%	0.32 [0.01, 7.45]
Schiele 1961	0	20	0	20		Not estimable
Somerville 1960	0	15	0	15		Not estimable
Waldrop 1961	0	78	0	78		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**136**		**135**	**0.6%**	**0.32 [0.01, 7.45]**
Total events	0		1			
Heterogeneity: Not applicable						
Test for overall effect: Z = 0.71 (P = 0.48)						
2.2.35 vs Thiothixene						
Ban 1975	0	10	0	10		Not estimable
Bressler 1971	0	13	0	13		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**23**		**23**		**Not estimable**
Total events	0		0			
Heterogeneity: Not applicable						
Test for overall effect: Not applicable						
2.2.36 vs Trifluoperazine						
Coons 1962	0	32	0	28		Not estimable
Reardon 1966	0	11	0	11		Not estimable
Schiele 1961	0	20	0	20		Not estimable
Wilson 1961	0	2	0	2		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**65**		**61**		**Not estimable**
Total events	0		0			
Heterogeneity: Not applicable						
Test for overall effect: Not applicable						
2.2.37 vs Trifluperidol						
Clark 1968 a	2	18	0	18	0.7%	5.00 [0.26, 97.37]
Gallant 1963d	0	18	0	18		Not estimable
Gallant 1967 c	0	19	0	20		Not estimable
Subtotal (95% CI)		**55**		**56**	**0.7%**	**5.00 [0.26, 97.37]**
Total events	2		0			
Heterogeneity: Not applicable						
Test for overall effect: Z = 1.06 (P = 0.29)						
2.2.38 vs Triflupromazine						
Bennett 1961	0	5	0	5		Not estimable
Payne 1960	0	7	0	7		Not estimable

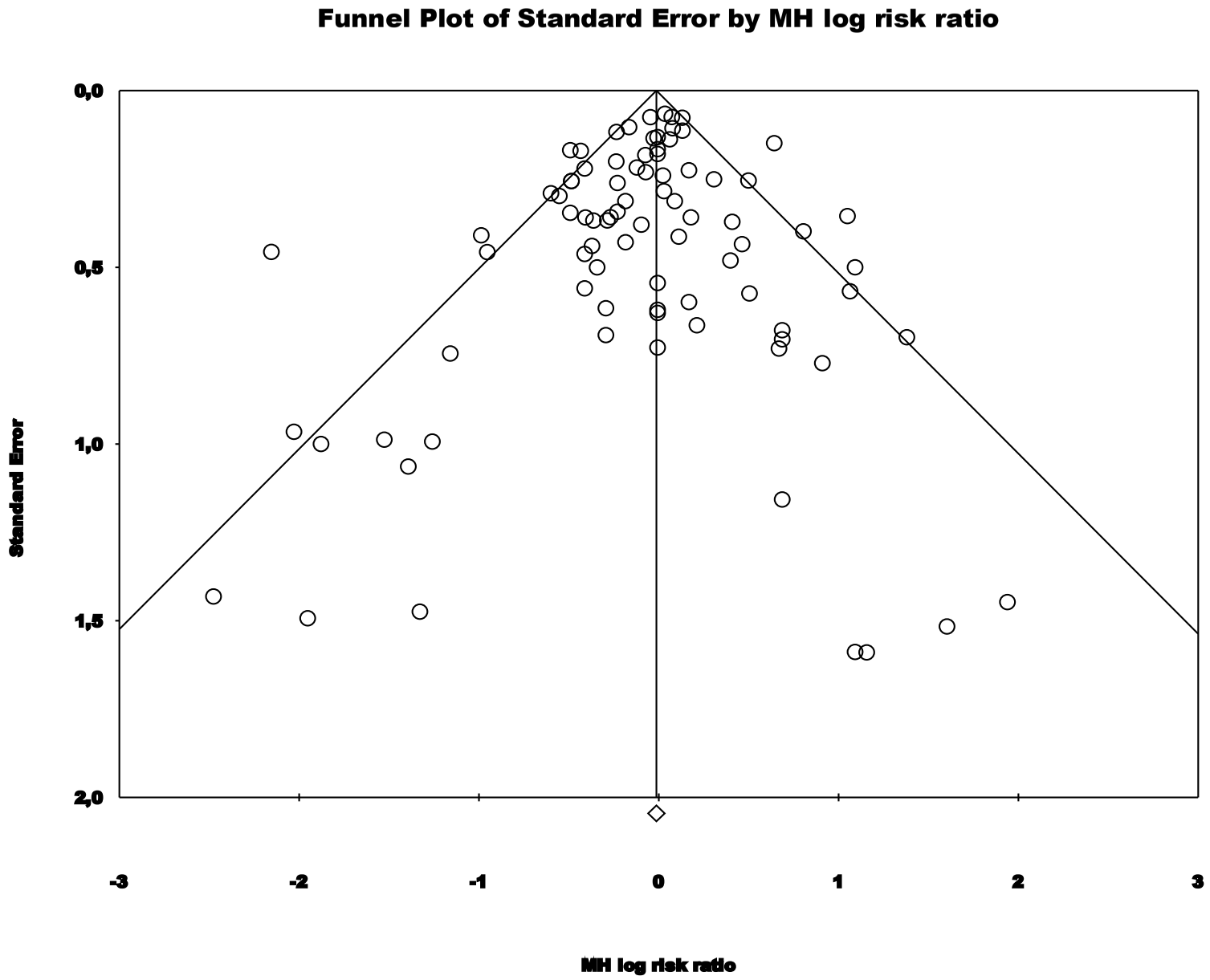


M-H= Maentel-Haenszel, CI= Confidence Interval, vs= versus

eFigure 7: Meta-regression analysis with chlorpromazine/clozapine dose ratio as a moderator

Outcome was response to treatment. Circle size represents weight each study was given in the analysis.

eFigure 8: Funnel plot of all trials for the outcome response to treatment



Second Publication

Schizophrenia Research 151 (2013) 209–214

Contents lists available at ScienceDirect

Schizophrenia Research

journal homepage: www.elsevier.com/locate/schres

Imputation of response rates from means and standard deviations in schizophrenia

Myrto T. Samara [a], Loukia M. Spineli [b], Toshi A. Furukawa [c], Rolf R. Engel [d], John M. Davis [e,f], Georgia Salanti [b], Stefan Leucht [a,*]

[a] Department of Psychiatry and Psychotherapy, Technische Universität München, Klinikum rechts der Isar, Ismaningerstr. 22, 81675 Munich, Germany
[b] Department of Hygiene and Epidemiology, School of Medicine, University of Ioannina, University Campus Ioannina, 45110 Ioannina, Greece
[c] Department of Health Promotion and Human Behavior and of Clinical Epidemiology, Kyoto University Graduate School of Medicine, School of Public Health, Kyoto, Japan
[d] Psychiatrische Klinik der Ludwig-Maximilian-Universität München, Nussbaumstrasse 7, 80336 Munich, Germany
[e] Psychiatric Institute, University of Illinois at Chicago, 1601 W. Taylor St., Chicago, USA
[f] Maryland Psychiatric Research Center, Baltimore, USA

ARTICLE INFO

Article history:
Received 17 July 2013
Received in revised form 26 September 2013
Accepted 28 October 2013
Available online 18 November 2013

Keywords:
Meta-analysis
Response
Continuous outcomes
Standardized mean difference
Risks
Dichotomous outcomes

ABSTRACT

Missing outcome data is a major threat in meta-analytical studies of schizophrenia. Most clinical trials in psychiatry report only continuous outcome measures and express the effect of an intervention as a difference of means. However, these results are difficult to interpret for clinicians. Converting continuous data to binary response rates is one possible solution to the problem. Based on means and standard deviations for a continuous outcome, we examined the performance of an imputation method to define a dichotomous outcome using original individual patients' data from 16 randomized trials (6276 participants) comparing antipsychotic drugs in schizophrenia. We concluded that the imputed values re-captured in a reasonable degree the observed values providing a simple and practical alternative methodological choice for imputation of missing binary data in schizophrenia trials; nevertheless, the imputation method tended to introduce biases, especially for extreme risks and large treatment differences.

1. Introduction

Schizophrenia trials typically measure the efficacy of an intervention using the mean of a validated rating scale such as the Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale or the Positive and Negative Syndrome Scale (PANSS) at endpoint (or the mean change from baseline to endpoint). Binary results in the form of the number of responders based on a specific cut-off point (e.g., an at least 20% reduction from baseline in the PANSS scale) are useful for both statistical and clinical reasons. From a statistical point of view, such a dichotomization eliminates the need for the linearity assumption, and, although it decreases statistical power, it makes data summarization more efficient (Altman et al., 1994; Royston et al., 2000; Streiner, 2002; Mazumdar et al., 2003; Altman and Royston, 2006). From a clinical point of view, dichotomization allows for simple risk classification, assists in making treatment recommendations, in estimating prognosis and in setting diagnostic criteria, and, most importantly, enhances the interpretation of results. For example, the percentage responders in both groups (e.g., 10% and 20%) and a resulting response ratio (two times more responders in the second group) can be understood more intuitively than a difference of e.g., 10 points on the PANSS total score, despite recent efforts to translate the results of such rating scales for clinical practice (Leucht et al., 2005a,b; Levine et al., 2008; Schennach-Wolff et al., 2010). This is important for single RCTs, but even more so for meta-analyses which aim to summarize all RCT data and to present clinically useful indices such as risk differences or odds ratios (ORs) and the number-needed-to-treat (NNT) which are based on dichotomous outcomes. Unfortunately, response data are not consistently reported in trials leading to a major limitation for meta-analyses which attempt to present a summary of all available studies and not only a subset of them. To overcome this limitation, Furukawa et al. (2005) explored an imputation strategy to estimate response rates from means and standard deviations at endpoint and yielded excellent results in depression and anxiety trials. The aim of the current study was to determine whether this method is also applicable to schizophrenia trials. To this end, rigorous statistical methods (Furukawa et al., 2005; Furukawa and Leucht, 2011) were applied to a collection of studies for which individual patient data were available.

2. Methods

We compared the actual observed response rates and ORs with the ones imputed by the Furukawa et al. (2005) method using individual data of 6276 patients from 37 arms of 16 randomized controlled

* Corresponding author. Tel.: +49 89 4140 4249; fax: +49 89 4140 4888.
E-mail address: Stefan.Leucht@lrz.tum.de (S. Leucht).

0920-9964/$ – see front matter © 2013 Elsevier B.V. All rights reserved.
http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.schres.2013.10.029

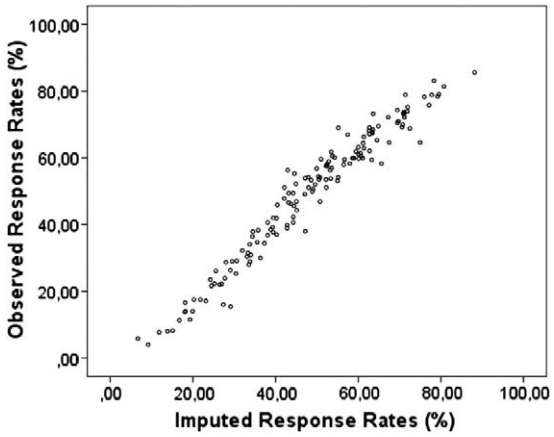


Fig. 1. Comparison of the observed versus imputed response rates.

trials (RCTs) (Beasley et al., 1996, 1997; Moller et al., 1997; Tollefson et al., 1997; Tran et al., 1997; Puech et al., 1998; Wetzel et al., 1998; Peuskens et al., 1999; Carriere et al., 2000; Colonna et al., 2000; Sechter et al., 2002; Lieberman et al., 2003a,b; Breier et al., 2005; Keefe et al., 2006; Kinon et al., 2006) that compared the efficacy of olanzapine or amisulpride with other antipsychotics or placebo in schizophrenia. Treatment efficacy was measured using the PANSS scale in the olanzapine studies and the Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale (BPRS) in the amisulpride studies. Four response cut-offs that are frequently used in the schizophrenia literature (Leucht et al., 2007) (at least 20%, 30%, 40%, and 50% reduction of the PANSS/BPRS total score from baseline) were applied leading to 148 response rate- and 116 OR-comparisons. We included all cut-offs and both scales together in the primary analysis, but examined every cut-off and scale separately in a sensitivity analysis. All studies were analyzed at endpoint using intention-to-treat data (last-observation-carried forward method).

2.1. Description of the imputation strategy

The imputation method (Furukawa et al., 2005) assumes a normal distribution of the rating scale, with a mean μ and a standard deviation SD. The values μ and SD can either refer to endpoint or change from baseline scores. Response is defined as a minimum percentage reduction α% from baseline score b to endpoint, where α% often is 20%, 30%, 40% or 50%. If response rates are not indicated, they could be estimated by the imputation method which proposes a common raw response threshold x for the patients of the same arm, based on the mean of their baseline scores. This raw threshold x for response criterion α% reduction is given by:

$$x = b(1-\alpha\%). \quad (1)$$

The expected percentage of responders P is calculated as the area under the normal curve left to x and is directly derived from the Z-score which is calculated as:

$$\text{Z-score} = (x-\mu)/SD. \quad (2)$$

Then, to estimate the OR between groups 1 and 2, we simply use the well-known formula:

$$OR = \frac{P_1/(1-P_1)}{P_2/(1-P_2)} \quad (3)$$

where P_1, P_2 are the response rates in groups 1 and 2 respectively.

2.2. Assessment of the performance of the imputation method

Since evaluating agreement adequately is practically impossible using a single test (Chinn, 1990; Keating and Matyas, 1998; Rankin and Stokes, 1998), we used a set of criteria to assess the performance of the imputation method. When normality was required to apply some of the methods, we used the logarithmic transformation of the measurements. Because four different cut-off points were considered and applied in the same arm in order to derive the response rates and the ORs, we applied statistical methods to account for repeated measurements (Donner, 1984). In a sensitivity analysis, we assessed each scale and each cut-off point separately.

2.2.1. The concordance correlation coefficient (CCC)

The concordance correlation coefficient (CCC) by Lin (1989) is commonly used in the evaluation of agreement between two methods when the data are measured repeatedly (King et al., 2007). The CCC is equivalent to the ANOVA intraclass correlation coefficient (ICC), a general relative measurement of consistency and agreement (Shrout and Fleiss, 1979), frequently used in medical literature (Furukawa et al., 2005; Furukawa and Leucht, 2011; da Costa et al., 2012). As ICC fails to incorporate the effect of the repeated measurements in the random error, CCC was applied in the primary analysis of the pooled cut-offs and ICC in the subgroup analysis of each cut-off separately. The correlation coefficient ranges from −1 (perfect negative agreement) to 1 (perfect positive agreement). Its appropriateness has been contested, among other reasons, by the claim that it does not distinguish between random error and bias (Bland and Altman, 1990; Rankin and Stokes, 1998).

Table 1
Regression of the logarithms of response rates and subgroup analyses. *t*-Tests and *p*-values refer to hypothesis of β = 1. Non-statistically significant results are in bold (*p*-value > 0.05).

Analysis	No. of comparisons	β (95% CI)	Std. error	*t*-Test	*p*-Value	R^2	MSE
Regression analysis (linear regression analysis with repeated measurements)							
Total	148	1.24 (1.19, 1.29)	0.03	8	0.00	0.95	0.02
Subgroup analysis by rating scale (linear regression analysis with repeated measurements)							
BPRS	56	0.81 (0.72, 0.89)	0.04	−4.75	0.00	0.86	0.01
PANSS	92	1.28 (1.22, 1.34)	0.03	9.33	0.00	0.96	0.02
Subgroup analysis by cut-off (simple regression analysis)							
20%	37	1.14 (1.06, 1.21)	0.04	3.50	0.00	0.96	0.02
30%	37	1.08 (1.03, 1.13)	0.03	2.67	0.01	0.98	0.01
40%	37	1.07 (1.03, 1.12)	0.02	3.50	0.00	0.98	0.02
50%	37	1.08 (1.02, 1.13)	0.03	2.67	0.01	0.98	0.04

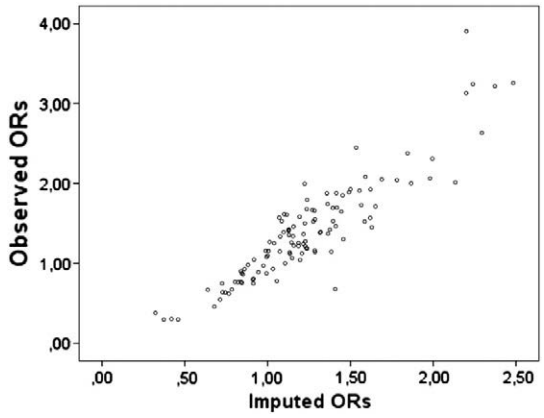


Fig. 2. Comparison of the observed versus imputed ORs. ORs = odds ratios.

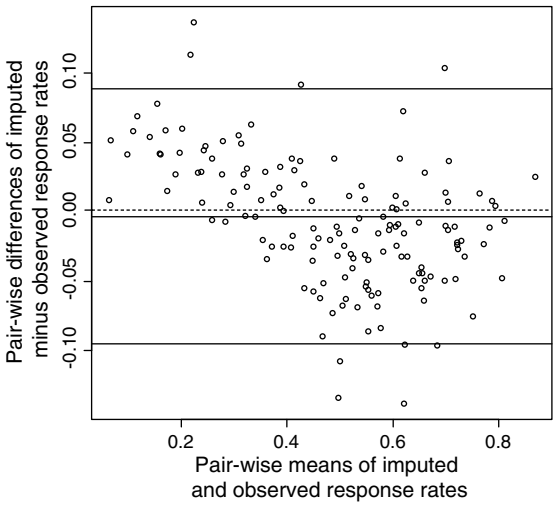


Fig. 3. 95% limits of agreement for the pooled response rates. The dashed horizontal line at zero represents the optimal difference between imputed minus observed response rates, the middle solid line represents the expected values of the difference between imputed minus observed response rates whereas the upper and lower solid lines represent the 95% limits of agreement.

2.2.2. Predictive accuracy

Predictive accuracy measures the maximal preservation of true values and implies other forms of accuracy such as ranking accuracy, distributional accuracy, estimation accuracy and imputation plausibility. It has been identified as a key parameter by the Euredit project (an EU sponsored project with the objective to develop tests for the validation of imputation methods (Chambers, 2001)). Predictive accuracy is assessed by a regression approach which examines how close the imputed value to the observed one is. For all cut-offs combined, we applied linear regression analysis with repeated measurements (Donner, 1984), followed by testing whether the slope β equals 1 (as we would expect in a case of perfect agreement). We also calculated the regression mean square error (MSE), which reflects the sampling error, and the R^2, which measures the proportion of the variance in Y "explained" by the variation in X (Appendix A).

A good imputation method would have a slope β not significantly different from 1, low MSE and R^2 close to one.

2.2.3. In the "limits of agreement"

In the "limits of agreement" method by Bland and Altman, the differences of imputed and observed values were plotted on the y-axis and their means on the x-axis, taking into account the repetition of measurements for each cut-off (Bland and Altman, 1986, 1999). This plot allowed us to investigate any possible relationship between the error introduced by the imputation method and the true values and, unlike CCC, distinguished between random error and bias. Provided that the differences were normally distributed, the agreement between the true and the imputed values could be considered reasonable if the 95% confidence interval of their difference was clinically acceptable.

3. Results

3.1. The CCC

The CCC for response rates (in natural logarithms) was 0.93 with 95% confidence intervals of 0.91 to 0.95 for both scales and all cut-offs. Respectively, for ORs (in natural logarithms), the CCC was 0.87 with 95% confidence intervals of 0.77 to 0.93, demonstrating a strong association of the observed and imputed values.

3.2. Predictive accuracy (linear regression model)

3.2.1. Response rates in individual arms

Fig. 1 shows the scatter plot between the actually observed response rates (P_{Ob}) versus the imputed ones (P_{Im}) in each arm of each trial. The regression coefficient was 1.24 and it was significantly different from 1 (p-value < 0.001), although the value R^2 was high (0.95) (Table 1). For example and based on this coefficient, the corresponding imputed value of an observed response rate of 20% would be 13.6%, 50% would be 42.3% and 80% would be 75.8%.

3.2.2. Odds ratios in individual trials

Fig. 2 shows the scatter plot between the actually observed ORs versus the imputed ones for each trial. The linear regression model

Table 2
Regression of the logarithms of ORs and subgroup analyses. t-Tests and p-values refer to hypothesis of β = 1. Non-statistically significant results are in bold (p-value > 0.05). ORs = odds ratios.

Analysis	No. of comparisons	β (95% CI)	Std. error	t-Test	p-Value	R^2	MSE
Regression analysis (linear regression analysis with repeated measurements)							
Total	116	1.25 (1.14, 1.36)	0.06	4.17	0.00	0.86	0.03
Subgroup analysis by rating scale (linear regression analysis with repeated measurements)							
BPRS	**28**	**0.97** (**0.62**, **1.33**)	**0.18**	**−0.17**	**0.87**	**0.71**	**0.03**
PANSS	88	1.28 (1.17, 1.40)	0.06	4.67	0.00	0.86	0.03
Subgroup analysis by cut-off (simple regression analysis)							
20%	29	1.32 (1.16, 1.47)	0.07	4.57	0.00	0.92	0.03
30%	29	1.37 (1.22, 1.52)	0.07	5.28	0.00	0.92	0.02
40%	29	1.35 (1.18, 1.52)	0.08	4.37	0.00	0.90	0.03
50%	**29**	**1.13** (**0.90**, **1.37**)	**0.12**	**1.08**	**0.29**	**0.78**	**0.06**

coefficient was 1.25. The *t*-test for $\beta = 1$ resulted in *p*-value < 0.001 and the value R^2 was 0.86 (Table 2). For example, based on the equation for both scales, an observed OR of 0.6 would be imputed by 0.53, 0.9 by 0.88 and 2.5 by 3.14.

3.3. "Limits of agreement"

3.3.1. Response rates

The mean difference between imputed minus observed response rates was 0.7% and the classical limits of agreement were −8.4% to 9.8% (response rates were normally distributed). The visual inspection of the Bland–Altman plot for response rates revealed clearly that the direction and the quantity of the error introduced by the imputation method were related to the magnitude of response rates; when observed response rates were high, the imputation method underestimated the response rates and, vice versa, when the observed response rates were low, the imputation method overestimated them (Fig. 3). According to Bland and Altman (1999) such a relationship between differences and magnitude of response rates results in limits of agreement wider apart than they should be; thus, Bland and Altman recommended a regression of the differences on their average (in natural logarithms). In our case, this technique produced non-parallel, linear regression lines as limits of agreement since the SD of differences was not reasonably constant over the mean response rate (Fig. 4). The mean difference in log scale was 0.02, the SD was 0.09 and the regression based 95% limits of agreement were upper limit $= -0.07 - 0.18 \times \log\ (P_{Im} \times P_{Ob})$ to lower limit $= -0.27 - 0.06 \times \log\ (P_{Im} \times P_{Ob})$. Thus, by back-transforming, the average imputed value could differ from the observed one by 1.05 times with regression based 95% limits of agreement between 0.76 $(P_{Im} \times P_{Ob})^{-0.06}$ and 0.93 $(P_{Im} \times P_{Ob})^{-0.18}$ times.

3.3.2. Odds ratios in individual trials

The Bland–Altman plot for log ORs from both scales and all cut-offs together is shown in Fig. 5. Again, the direction and the quantity of the error introduced by the imputation method were related to the mean ORs; when the observed ORs were larger than 1, the imputation method tended to underestimate the ORs, whereas, when the observed ORs were lower than 1, the imputation method tended to overestimate them, leading to conservative estimates regarding the efficacy comparison of two interventions. Moreover, the plot suggested that the imputation method performed better when the observed differences between treatment effects were not large resulting in log OR around 0. The log transformed data produced a mean difference of −0.06 and limits of agreement of −0.35 to 0.24, which by back-transformation provided a geometric mean ratio of 0.94 with limits of agreement of 0.71 to 1.27. Thus, the imputed values exceeded the observed ones by between 0.71 and 1.27 times. When the regression approach was applied to deal with the relationship between the differences and the magnitude of log ORs as suggested by Bland and Altman, two parallel linear regression lines as limits of agreement resulted (Fig. 6). The mean difference in log scale was −0.06, the SD was 0.12 and the regression based 95% limits of agreement were lower limit $= -0.25 - 0.15 \times \log\ (OR_{Im} \times OR_{Ob})$ to upper limit $= 0.22 - 0.15 \times \log\ (OR_{Im} \times OR_{Ob})$. Thus, by back-transforming, the average imputed value could differ from the observed one by 0.93 times with 95% limits of agreement between 0.78 $(OR_{Im} \times OR_{Ob})^{-0.15}$ and 1.25 $(OR_{Im} \times OR_{Ob})^{-0.15}$ times.

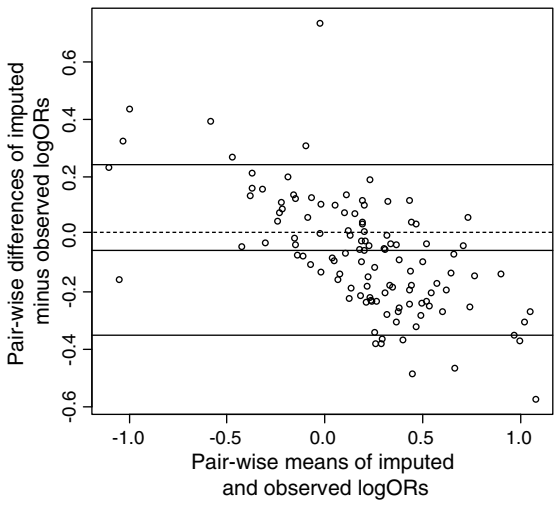


Fig. 5. 95% limits of agreement for the pooled ORs in natural logarithms. The dashed horizontal line at zero represents the optimal difference between imputed minus observed ORs, the middle solid line represents the expected values of the difference between imputed minus observed ORs whereas the upper and lower solid lines represent the 95% limits of agreement (all values in natural logarithms). ORs = odds ratios.

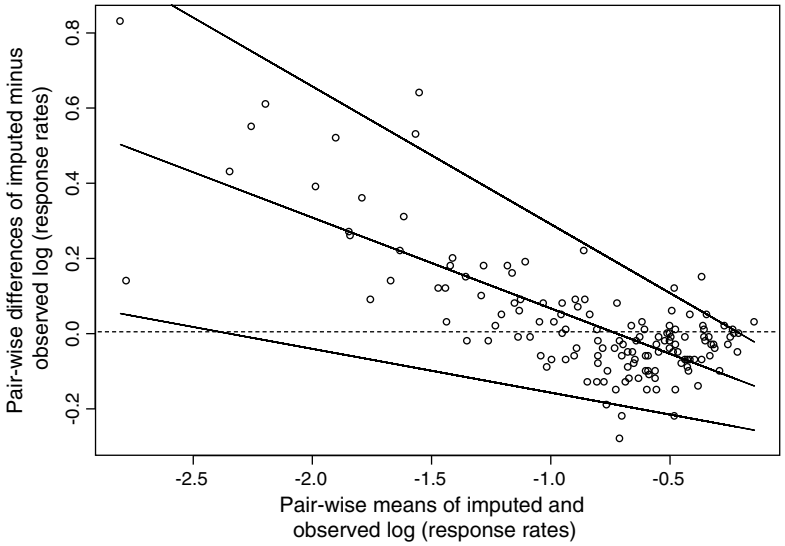


Fig. 4. Regression based 95% limits of agreements for the pooled response rates in natural logarithms. The dashed horizontal line at zero represents the optimal difference between imputed minus observed response rates, the middle solid line represents the expected values of the difference between imputed minus observed response rates whereas the upper and lower solid lines represent the regression based limits of agreement (all values in natural logarithms).

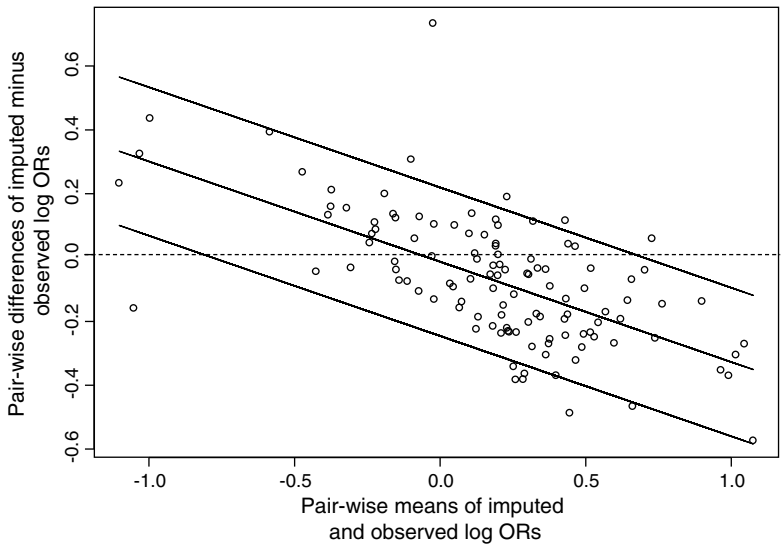


Fig. 6. Regression based 95% limits of agreements for the pooled ORs in natural logarithms. The dashed horizontal line at zero represents the optimal difference between imputed minus observed ORs, the middle solid line represents the expected values of the difference between imputed minus observed ORs whereas the upper and lower solid lines represent the regression based limits of agreement (all values in natural logarithms). ORs = odds ratios.

The results of sensitivity analyses analyzing PANSS derived and BPRS derived response rates and ORs separately, and each response cut-off separately, found similar effects as the overall results (see Tables 1 & 2 and online supplement).

4. Discussion

When full data sets are available, meta-analysis can be performed and its results can be presented without a problem. Unfortunately, this is hardly the case. Many trials report results only as differences in means of value scales. These measures are not only difficult to interpret from a clinical perspective, but are also excluded from the analysis of response (binary) data, leading to a substantial loss of power and precision. In addition, the analysis may be biased if unreported data are related to the true clinical outcome. Thus, an alternative approach is urgently needed to manage this information when performing a meta-analysis.

Furukawa's method is based on an assumption of normal distribution as in Suissa (1991), who however had another objective; he tried to avoid dichotomization of the continuous outcome and attempted to estimate the risk of an event from means and standard deviations without using the original response rates. Apart from Furukawa's and Suissa's methods, there are three other available conversion methods by Kraemer and Kupfer (2006), Hasselblad and Hedges (1995) and Cox and Snell (1989). Kraemer and Kupfer's method allows the direct conversion of SMDs into risk differences (Kraemer and Kupfer, 2006) whereas Hasselblad and Hedges' method and Cox and Snell's method allow the direct conversion of SMDs into odds ratios (Cox and Snell, 1989; Hasselblad and Hedges, 1995). In practice, these methods are often less useful, because many meta-analytic software such as the Cochrane Collaboration's RevMan do not allow entering odds ratios directly. Intrigued by the work of Furukawa et al. (2005), we decided to empirically examine whether the imputation method proposed for depression and anxiety trials could also be applied in schizophrenia trials. However, Furukawa et al. (2005) and Furukawa and Leucht (2011) used only the intraclass correlation coefficient (ICC) to assess the performance of the imputation method which does not distinguish between random error and bias. Indeed, if we had evaluated the method only with the correlation coefficient and its expansion CCC, we would have found excellent agreement as only the Euredit criteria and the Bland–Altman method showed the weaknesses of the imputation method. Overall, our findings suggested that the imputed values re-captured the observed (true) values to a reasonable extent, providing a simple and practical method for the imputation of missing binary data in schizophrenia trials. Nevertheless, the examined imputation method tended to introduce bias in the direction of overestimation for low values and underestimation for high values. This direction of bias leads to conservative estimates when two interventions are compared, the usual goal of a meta-analysis.

The main advantage of our study lies in its empirical design. Few published studies have assessed the performance of methods using large, empirical datasets; most of them have used simulated data. Given that all imputation methods depend on inherently untestable assumptions (Horton et al., 2010), evaluations based on empirical data are crucial.

In the practical implementation, we should pay attention to another important detail. The percentage PANSS/BPRS reduction is often miscalculated (Obermeier et al., 2011), since the minimum score of 30/18 respectively, when the 1–7 scoring system is used, is often not subtracted, leading to underestimation of reported response rates (Leucht et al., 2007; Obermeier et al., 2010). For that reason, we subtracted the 30/18 minimum points of the PANSS/BPRS for all calculations of the percentage reduction from baseline (Leucht et al., 2005a; Schennach-Wolff et al., 2010). Thus, when missing response rates are imputed, it needs to know which scoring system was used and all mean scores must be accordingly adjusted by subtracting from them the minimum score.

We conclude that the imputation method works best for medium degrees of percentage response, but is biased in very high and very low response rates. Meta-analyses applying the method should be accompanied by sensitivity analyses excluding the imputed values. Excel sheets containing the necessary formula can be obtained from our websites (Estimating % PANSS or BPRS responders from the mean and sd.xls, http://www.cfdm.de/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=15&Itemid=29).

Role of funding source

This study received no specific funding. G. Salanti and L.M. Spineli received funding from the European Union (European Social Fund — ESF) and the Greek national funds through the Operational Program "Education and Lifelong Learning" of the National Strategic Reference Framework (NSRF) — Research Funding Program: ARISTEIA. Investing in knowledge society through the European Social Fund.

Contributors

M.T. Samara and S. Leucht designed the study; M.T. Samara, L.M. Spineli and G. Salanti analyzed the data; M.T. Samara, T.A. Furukawa, R.R. Engel, J.M. Davis and S. Leucht contributed to the interpretation of the results. M.T. Samara and S. Leucht drafted the manuscript and all other authors critically reviewed the manuscript. All authors saw and approved the final version of the manuscript.

Conflict of interest

Stefan Leucht has received honoraria for consulting/advisory boards from Alkermes, BristolMyersSquibb, EliLilly, Janssen, Johnson&Johnson, and MedAvante, Roche, lecture honoraria from AstraZeneca, BristolMyersSquibb, EliLilly, EssexPharma, Janssen, Johnson&Johnson, Lundbeck Institute, Pfizer, and SanofiAventis, and EliLilly has provided medication for a trial with SL as the primary investigator. T.A. Furukawa has received honoraria for speaking at CME meetings sponsored by Asahi Kasei, EliLilly, GlaxoSmithKline, Mochida, MSD, Otsuka, Pfizer, Shionogi and Tanabe-Mitsubishi. He is a diplomate of the Academy of Cognitive Therapy. He has received royalties from Igaku-Shoin, Seiwa-Shoten and Nihon Bunka Kagaku-sha. He is on the advisory board for Sekisui Chemicals and Takeda Science Foundation. The Japanese Ministry of Education, Science, and Technology, the Japanese Ministry of Health, Labor and Welfare, and the Japan Foundation for Neuroscience and Mental Health have funded his research projects. The other authors have no conflict of interest to declare.

Acknowledgment

None.

Appendix A. Supplementary data

Supplementary data to this article can be found online at http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.schres.2013.10.029.

References

Altman, D.G., Royston, P., 2006. The cost of dichotomising continuous variables. BMJ 332 (7549), 1080.

Altman, D.G., Lausen, B., Sauerbrei, W., Schumacher, M., 1994. Dangers of using "optimal" cutpoints in the evaluation of prognostic factors. J. Natl. Cancer Inst. 86 (11), 829–835.

Beasley Jr., C.M., Sanger, T., Satterlee, W., Tollefson, G., Tran, P., Hamilton, S., 1996. Olanzapine versus placebo: results of a double-blind, fixed-dose olanzapine trial. Psychopharmacology (Berl) 124 (1–2), 159–167.

Beasley, C.M., Hamilton, S.H., Crawford, A.M., Dellva, M.A., Tollefson, G.D., Tran, P.V., Blin, O., Beuzen, J.-N., 1997. Olanzapine versus haloperidol: acute phase results of the international double-blind olanzapine trial. Eur. Neuropsychopharmacol. 7, 125–137.

Bland, J.M., Altman, D.G., 1986. Statistical methods for assessing agreement between two methods of clinical measurement. Lancet 1 (8476), 307–310.

Bland, J.M., Altman, D.G., 1990. A note on the use of the intraclass correlation coefficient in the evaluation of agreement between two methods of measurement. Comput. Biol. Med. 20 (5), 337–340.

Bland, J.M., Altman, D.G., 1999. Measuring agreement in method comparison studies. Stat. Methods Med. Res. 8 (2), 135–160.

Breier, A., Berg, P.H., Thakore, J.H., Naber, D., Gattaz, W.F., Cavazzoni, P., Walker, D.J., Roychowdhury, S.M., Kane, J.M., 2005. Olanzapine versus ziprasidone: results of a 28-week double-blind study in patients with schizophrenia. Am. J. Psychiatry 162 (10), 1879–1887.

Carriere, P., Bonhomme, D., Lemperiere, T., 2000. Amisulpride has a superior benefit/risk profile to haloperidol in schizophrenia: results of a multicentre, double-blind study (the Amisulpride Study Group). Eur. Psychiatry 15 (5), 321–329.

Chambers, R.L., 2001. Evaluation Criteria for Statistical Editing and Imputation. Office for National Statistics, Newport, Wales, Great Britain.

Chinn, S., 1990. The assessment of methods of measurement. Stat. Med. 9 (4), 351–362.

Colonna, L., Saleem, P., Dondey-Nouvel, L., Rein, W., 2000. Long-term safety and efficacy of amisulpride in subchronic or chronic schizophrenia. Amisulpride Study Group. Int. Clin. Psychopharmacol. 15 (1), 13–22.

Cox, D., Snell, E., 1989. Analysis of Binary Data, Second ed. Chapman & Hall, London.

da Costa, B.R., Rutjes, A.W., Johnston, B.C., Reichenbach, S., Nuesch, E., Tonia, T., Gemperli, A., Guyatt, G.H., Juni, P., 2012. Methods to convert continuous outcomes into odds ratios of treatment response and numbers needed to treat: meta-epidemiological study. Int. J. Epidemiol. 41 (5), 1445–1459.

Donner, A., 1984. Linear regression analysis with repeated measurements. J. Chronic Dis. 37 (6), 441–448.

Furukawa, T.A., Leucht, S., 2011. How to obtain NNT from Cohen's d: comparison of two methods. PLoS One 6 (4), e19070.

Furukawa, T.A., Cipriani, A., Barbui, C., Brambilla, P., Watanabe, N., 2005. Imputing response rates from means and standard deviations in meta-analyses. Int. Clin. Psychopharmacol. 20 (1), 49–52.

Hasselblad, V., Hedges, L.V., 1995. Meta-analysis of screening and diagnostic tests. Psychol. Bull. 117 (1), 167–178.

Horton, N.J., White, I.R., Carpenter, J., 2010. The performance of multiple imputation for missing covariates relative to complete case analysis. Stat. Med. 29 (12), 1357 (author reply 1358).

Keating, J., Matyas, T., 1998. Unreliable inferences from reliable measurements. Aust. J. Physiother. 44 (1), 5–10.

Keefe, R.S., Young, C.A., Rock, S.L., Purdon, S.E., Gold, J.M., Breier, A., 2006. One-year double-blind study of the neurocognitive efficacy of olanzapine, risperidone, and haloperidol in schizophrenia. Schizophr. Res. 81 (1), 1–15.

King, T.S., Chinchilli, V.M., Carrasco, J.L., 2007. A repeated measures concordance correlation coefficient. Stat. Med. 26 (16), 3095–3113.

Kinon, B.J., Noordsy, D.L., Liu-Seifert, H., Gulliver, A.H., Ascher-Svanum, H., Kollack-Walker, S., 2006. Randomized, double-blind 6-month comparison of olanzapine and quetiapine in patients with schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder with prominent negative symptoms and poor functioning. J. Clin. Psychopharmacol. 26 (5), 453–461.

Kraemer, H.C., Kupfer, D.J., 2006. Size of treatment effects and their importance to clinical research and practice. Biol. Psychiatry 59 (11), 990–996.

Leucht, S., Kane, J.M., Kissling, W., Hamann, J., Etschel, E., Engel, R., 2005a. Clinical implications of Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale scores. Br. J. Psychiatry 187, 366–371.

Leucht, S., Kane, J.M., Kissling, W., Hamann, J., Etschel, E., Engel, R.R., 2005b. What does the PANSS mean? Schizophr. Res. 79 (2–3), 231–238.

Leucht, S., Davis, J.M., Engel, R.R., Kane, J.M., Wagenpfeil, S., 2007. Defining 'response' in antipsychotic drug trials: recommendations for the use of scale-derived cutoffs. Neuropsychopharmacology 32 (9), 1903–1910.

Levine, S.Z., Rabinowitz, J., Engel, R., Etschel, E., Leucht, S., 2008. Extrapolation between measures of symptom severity and change: an examination of the PANSS and CGI. Schizophr. Res. 98 (1–3), 318–322.

Lieberman, J.A., Phillips, M., Gu, H., Stroup, S., Zhang, P., Kong, L., Ji, Z., Koch, G., Hamer, R.M., 2003a. Atypical and conventional antipsychotic drugs in treatment-naive first-episode schizophrenia: a 52-week randomized trial of clozapine vs. chlorpromazine. Neuropsychopharmacology 28 (5), 995–1003.

Lieberman, J.A., Tollefson, G., Tohen, M., Green, A.I., Gur, R.E., Kahn, R., McEvoy, J., Perkins, D., Sharma, T., Zipursky, R., Wei, H., Hamer, R.M., 2003b. Comparative efficacy and safety of atypical and conventional antipsychotic drugs in first-episode psychosis: a randomized, double-blind trial of olanzapine versus haloperidol. Am. J. Psychiatry 160 (8), 1396–1404.

Lin, L.I., 1989. A concordance correlation coefficient to evaluate reproducibility. Biometrics 45 (1), 255–268.

Mazumdar, M., Smith, A., Bacik, J., 2003. Methods for categorizing a prognostic variable in a multivariable setting. Stat. Med. 22 (4), 559–571.

Moller, H.J., Boyer, P., Fleurot, O., Rein, W., 1997. Improvement of acute exacerbations of schizophrenia with amisulpride: a comparison with haloperidol. PROD-ASLP Study Group. Psychopharmacology (Berl) 132 (4), 396–401.

Obermeier, M., Mayr, A., Schennach-Wolff, R., Seemuller, F., Moller, H.J., Riedel, M., 2010. Should the PANSS be rescaled? Schizophr. Bull. 36 (3), 455–460.

Obermeier, M., Schennach-Wolff, R., Meyer, S., Moller, H.J., Riedel, M., Krause, D., Seemuller, F., 2011. Is the PANSS used correctly? A systematic review. BMC Psychiatry 11, 113.

Peuskens, J., Bech, P., Moller, H.J., Bale, R., Fleurot, O., Rein, W., 1999. Amisulpride vs. risperidone in the treatment of acute exacerbations of schizophrenia. Amisulpride Study Group. Psychiatry Res. 88 (2), 107–117.

Puech, A., Fleurot, O., Rein, W., 1998. Amisulpride, and atypical antipsychotic, in the treatment of acute episodes of schizophrenia: a dose-ranging study vs. haloperidol. The Amisulpride Study Group. Acta Psychiatr. Scand. 98 (1), 65–72.

Rankin, G., Stokes, M., 1998. Reliability of assessment tools in rehabilitation: an illustration of appropriate statistical analyses. Clin. Rehabil. 12 (3), 187–199.

Royston, P., Sauerbrei, W., Altman, D.G., 2000. Modeling the effects of continuous risk factors. J. Clin. Epidemiol. 53 (2), 219–221.

Schennach-Wolff, R., Obermeier, M., Seemuller, F., Jager, M., Schmauss, M., Laux, G., Pfeiffer, H., Naber, D., Schmidt, L.G., Gaebel, W., Klosterkotter, J., Heuser, I., Maier, W., Lemke, M.R., Ruther, E., Klingberg, S., Gastpar, M., Engel, R.R., Moller, H.J., Riedel, M., 2010. Does clinical judgment of baseline severity and changes in psychopathology depend on the patient population? Results of a CGI and PANSS linking analysis in a naturalistic study. J Clin Psychopharmacol 30 (6), 726–731.

Sechter, D., Peuskens, J., Fleurot, O., Rein, W., Lecrubier, Y., 2002. Amisulpride vs. risperidone in chronic schizophrenia: results of a 6-month double-blind study. Neuropsychopharmacology 27 (6), 1071–1081.

Shrout, P.E., Fleiss, J.L., 1979. Intraclass correlations: uses in assessing rater reliability. Psychol. Bull. 86 (2), 420–428.

Streiner, D.L., 2002. Breaking up is hard to do: the heartbreak of dichotomizing continuous data. Can. J. Psychiatry 47 (3), 262–266.

Suissa, S., 1991. Binary methods for continuous outcomes: a parametric alternative. J. Clin. Epidemiol. 44 (3), 241–248.

Tollefson, G.D., Beasley Jr., C.M., Tran, P.V., Street, J.S., Krueger, J.A., Tamura, R.N., Graffeo, K.A., Thieme, M.E., 1997. Olanzapine versus haloperidol in the treatment of schizophrenia and schizoaffective and schizophreniform disorders: results of an international collaborative trial. Am. J. Psychiatry 154 (4), 457–465.

Tran, P.V., Hamilton, S.H., Kuntz, A.J., Potvin, J.H., Andersen, S.W., Beasley Jr., C., Tollefson, G.D., 1997. Double-blind comparison of olanzapine versus risperidone in the treatment of schizophrenia and other psychotic disorders. J. Clin. Psychopharmacol. 17 (5), 407–418.

Wetzel, H., Grunder, G., Hillert, A., Philipp, M., Gattaz, W.F., Sauer, H., Adler, G., Schroder, J., Rein, W., Benkert, O., 1998. Amisulpride versus flupentixol in schizophrenia with predominantly positive symptomatology — a double-blind controlled study comparing a selective D2-like antagonist to a mixed D1-/D2-like antagonist. The Amisulpride Study Group. Psychopharmacology (Berl) 137 (3), 223–232.

D. Publications
Online supplement

Appendix A. Supplementary data

- Linear regression analysis with repeated measurements of the form $Y_{ij} = \beta \times \mathrm{X}_{ij} + \varepsilon_{ij}$ (Donner 1984), where i is the trial and j is the cut-off, followed by testing whether the slope β equals 1 was applied. If the t-test for $\beta = 1$ did not result in a significant difference, then the regression mean square error (MSE) was calculated:

$$MSE = \frac{(yy - xy^2 / xx)}{N - 2} \qquad (4)$$

where $yy = \sum_{i=1}^{n}\sum_{j=1}^{k}(Y_{ij} - \overline{Y})^2$, $xy = \sum_{i=1}^{n}\sum_{j=1}^{k}(Y_{ij} - \overline{Y})(X_{ij} - \overline{X})$, $xx = \sum_{i=1}^{n}\sum_{j=1}^{k}(X_{ij} - \overline{X})^2$,

$$\overline{Y} = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n}\sum_{j=1}^{k} Y_{ij}}{N}, \quad \overline{X} = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n}\sum_{j=1}^{k} X_{ij}}{N}, \quad N = n \times k,$$

n is the number of trials and k is the number of cut-offs.

D. Publications
Online supplement

CORRELATION COEFFICIENT RESULTS

Web table 1: Response rates (in natural logarithms)

Subgroup analysis	**Number of comparisons**	**CCC or ICC**	**95% CI**
By rating scale		*CCC (for repeated measurements)*	
BPRS	56	0.72	(0.53, 0.84)
PANSS	92	0.90	(0.86, 0.93)
By cut-off point		*ICC (for single measurements)*	
20%	37	0.89	0.80, 0.94
30%	37	0.94	0.89, 0.97
40%	37	0.95	0.90, 0.97
50%	37	0.93	0.87, 0.96

Note: CCC: concordance correlation coefficient; ICC: intraclass correlation coefficient; CI: confidence interval

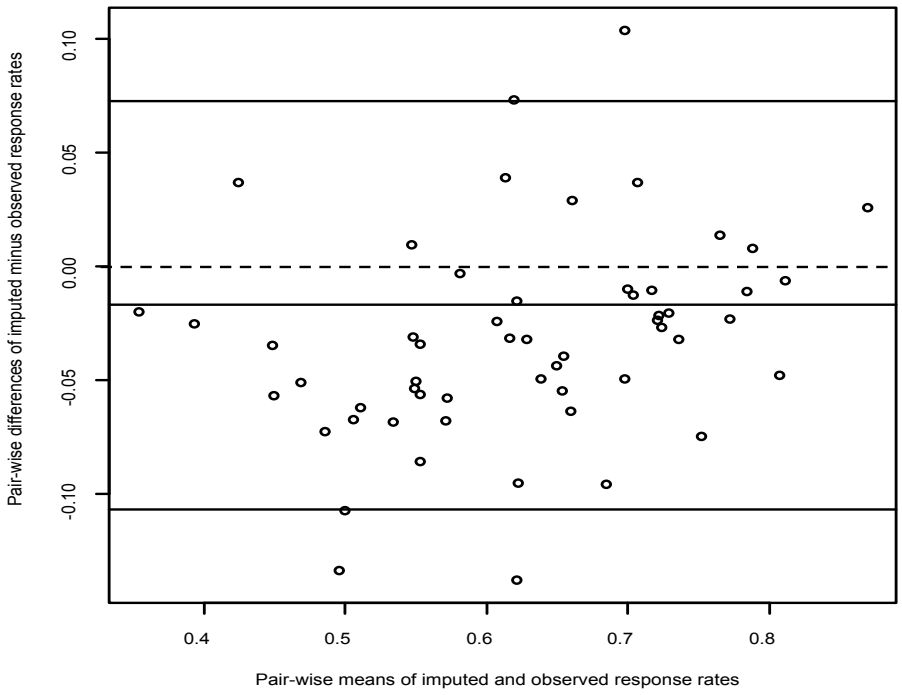
Web table 2: Odds ratios (in natural logarithms)

Subgroup analysis	**Number of comparisons**	**CCC or ICC**	**95% CI**
By rating scale		*CCC (for repeated measurements)*	
BPRS	28	0.72	(0.45, 0.87)
PANSS	88	0.88	(0.77, 0.94)
By cut-off point		*ICC (for single measurements)*	
20%	29	0.90	0.79, 0.95
30%	29	0.89	0.76, 0.95
40%	29	0.88	0.74, 0.94
50%	29	0.83	0.67, 0.92

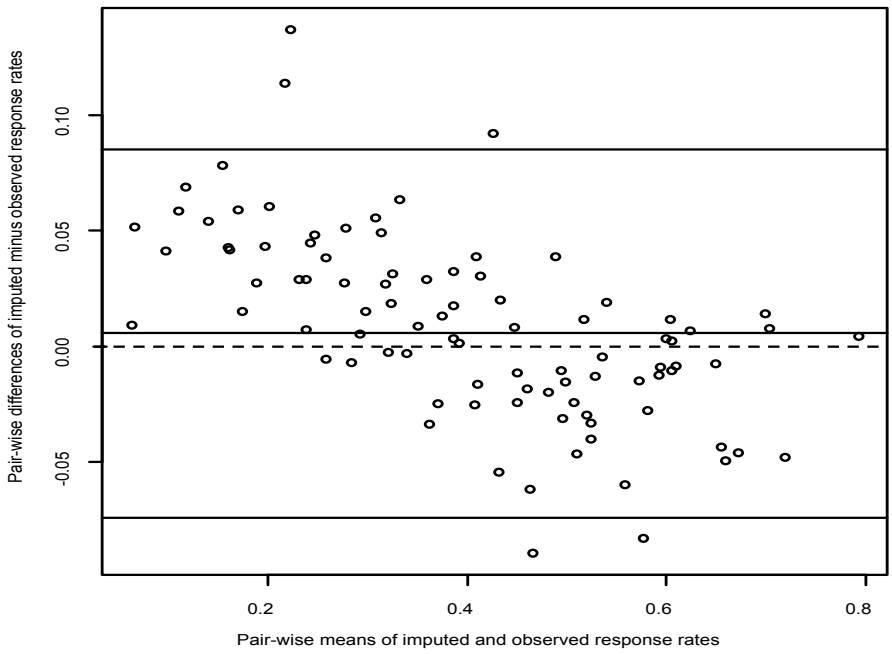
Note: CCC: concordance correlation coefficient; ICC: intraclass correlation coefficient; CI: confidence interval

*The CCC is interpreted similarly with ICC.

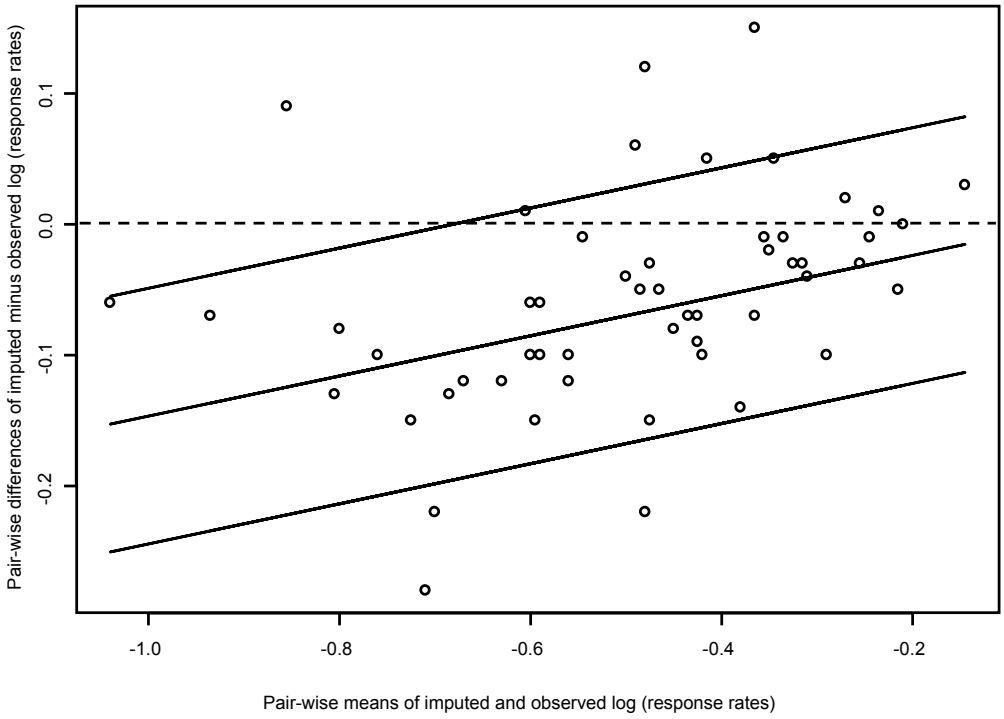
Web figure 1: For BPRS scale, 95% limits of agreement of response rates.



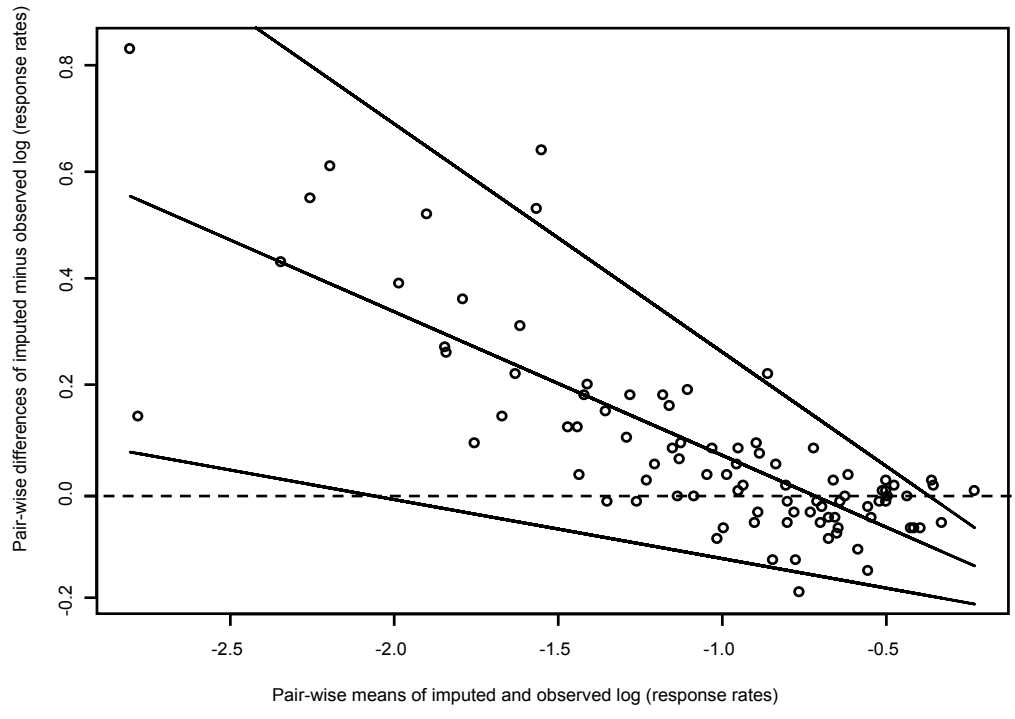
Web figure 2: For PANSS scale, 95% limits of agreement of response rates.



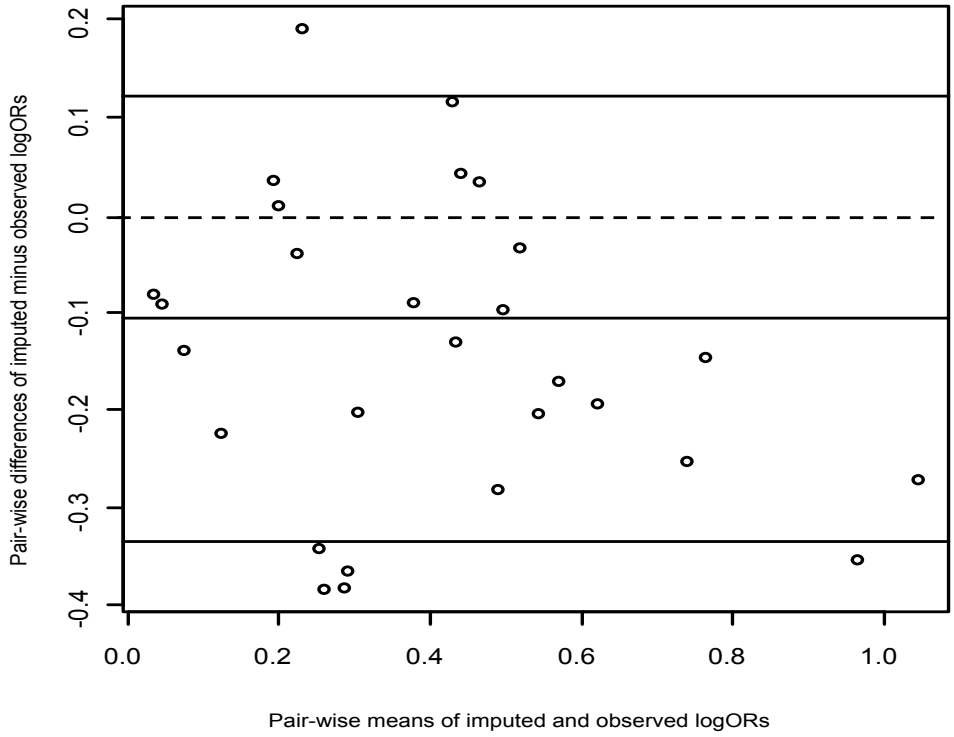
Web figure 3: For BPRS scale, regression based limits of agreement of response rates in natural logarithms.



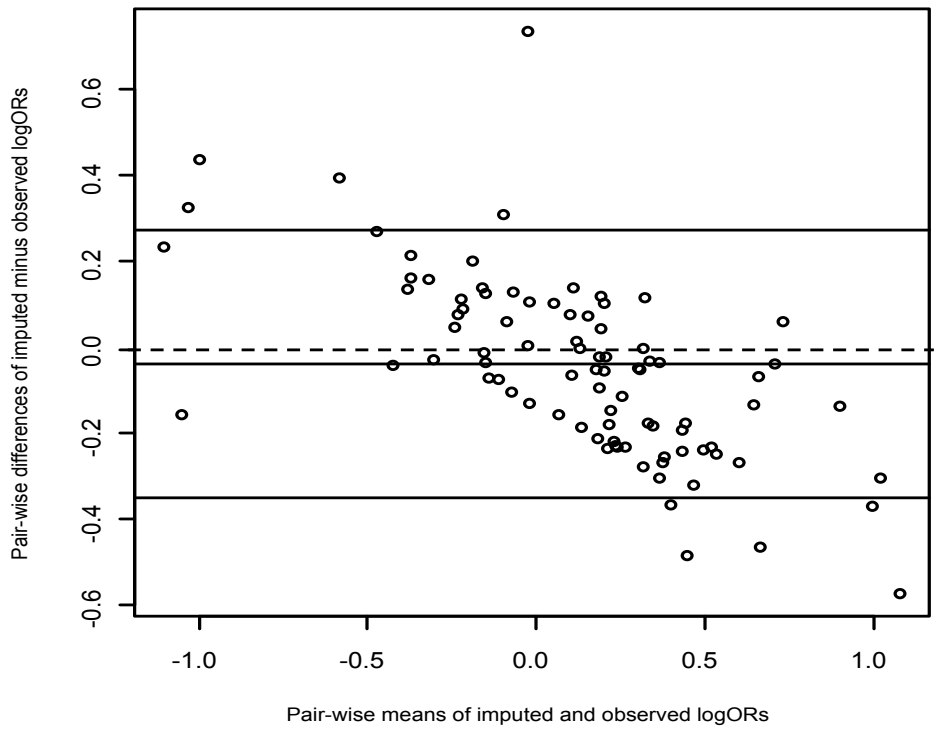
Web figure 4: For PANSS scale, regression based limits of agreement of response rates in natural logarithms.



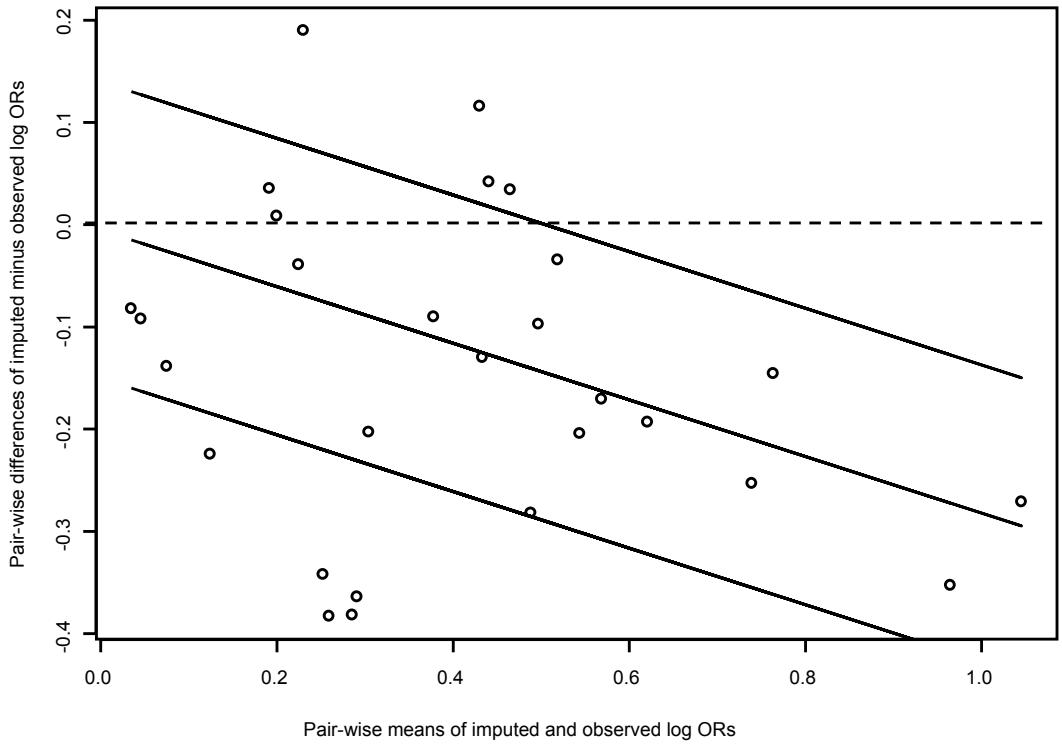
Web figure 5: For BPRS scale, 95% limits of agreement of odds ratios (ORs) in natural logarithms .



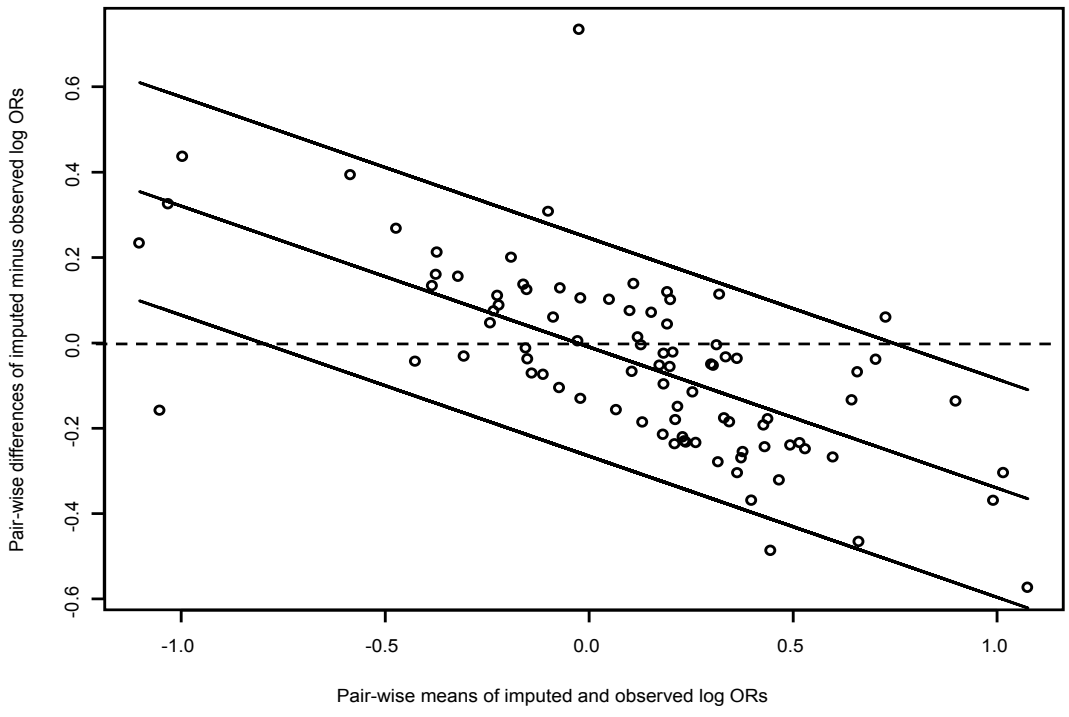
Web figure 6: For PANSS scale, 95% limits of agreement of odds ratios (ORs) in natural logarithms .



Web figure 7: For BPRS scale, regression based limits of agreement of odds ratios (ORs) in natural logarithms.



Web figure 8: For PANSS scale, regression based limits of agreement of odds ratios (ORs) in natural logarithms.



E. Acknowledgements

First of all, I would like to deeply thank my supervisor and mentor, Prof. Dr. Stefan Leucht, for giving me the opportunity to work with him and inspiring me. I am grateful to him for all his support, guidance and patience. He will always be my scientific father.

I want to express my gratitude towards my former colleagues, Bartosz Helfer and Haoyin Cao, for participating in the conduction of the first part of my thesis.

I would like to thank Loukia M. Spineli, Rolf R. Engel and Georgia Salanti for the statistical help in the conduction of the second part of my thesis.

I owe my sincere gratitude to Prof. John M. Davis who supported and advised me all these years, and to Prof. Hans Förstl who allowed me to work in the Department of Psychiatry and Psychotherapy.

I would like to thank Dr. Maximilian Huhn for being my friend and fellow traveler in this trip. He saved me every time I needed his help.

I would like to thank my friend and flatmate, Dr. Melina Siamouli, for her professional and personal advice, her understanding and her encouragement.

Finally, I owe my loving thanks to my family.

My mother, Eleni Lazaridou, and my father, Theodoros Samaras, who believed in me from the very beginning, and supported me by all means during my whole life. I owe everything to you.

My sister, Antigoni Samara, and my brother, Efthimis Samaras, who often and without previous notice changed their program to encourage me and help me finish this work. You are my safety net.

Copyright permission:

citation and customer information, order details, and special rightsholder terms and conditions

Copyright Clearance Center

Confirmation Number: 11420201

Citation Information

Order Detail ID: 67957867

European neuropsychopharmacology : the journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology by EUROPEAN COLLEGE OF NEUROPSYCHOPHARMACOLOGY Reproduced with permission of ELSEVIER BV in the format Thesis/Dissertation via Copyright Clearance Center.

Order Detail ID: 67957872

Schizophrenia research by ELSEVIER BV. Reproduced with permission of ELSEVIER BV in the format Thesis/Dissertation via Copyright Clearance Center.

Close

Copyright Clearance Center

Confirmation Number: 11420201
Order Date: 08/11/2015

Customer Information

Customer: Myrto Samara
Account Number: 3000927815
Organization: Myrto Samara
Email: samaramyrto@gmail.com
Phone: +49 8941404249
Payment Method: Invoice

This is not an invoice

Order Details

European neuropsychopharmacology : the journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology

Billing Status: **N/A**

Order detail ID:	67957867
ISSN:	0924-977X
Publication Type:	Journal
Volume:	
Issue:	
Start page:	
Publisher:	ELSEVIER BV
Author/Editor:	EUROPEAN COLLEGE OF NEUROPSYCHOPHARMACOLOGY

Permission Status: **Granted**

Permission type: Republish or display content
Type of use: Thesis/Dissertation
Order License Id: 3685901010065

Requestor type	Author of requested content
Format	Print, Electronic
Portion	chapter/article
Title or numeric reference of the portion(s)	DOI: 10.1016/j.euroneuro.2014.03.012 PMID: 24766970
Title of the article or chapter the portion is from	Chlorpromazine versus every other antipsychotic for schizophrenia: a systematic review and meta-analysis challenging the dogma of equal efficacy of antipsychotic drugs
Editor of portion(s)	European Neuropsychopharmacology
Author of portion(s)	Samara M. T., Cao H., Helfer B., Davis J. M., Leucht S.
Volume of serial or monograph	24
Issue, if republishing an article from a serial	7
Page range of portion	1046-1055; and supplementary data
Publication date of portion	2014 July. Epub 2014 Apr 4.
Rights for	Main product and any product related to main product
Duration of use	Life of current edition
Creation of copies for	

the disabled	no
With minor editing privileges	no
For distribution to	Worldwide
In the following language(s)	Original language of publication
With incidental promotional use	yes
Lifetime unit quantity of new product	Up to 499
Made available in the following markets	education
The requesting person/organization	Myrto T. Samara
Order reference number	
Author/Editor	Myrto T. Samara
The standard identifier	1873-7862
Title	Meta-analysis in schizophrenia trials: comparison of chlorpromazine versus every other antipsychotic drug for schizophrenia and assessment of an imputation technique for estimating response rates from means and standard deviations in schizophrenia.
Publisher	TU-MÃ¼nchen
Expected publication date	Sep 2015
Estimated size (pages)	200

Note: This item was invoiced separately through our **RightsLink service.** More info $ 0.00

Schizophrenia research

Billing Status: **N/A**

Order detail ID: 67957872
ISSN: 1573-2509
Publication Type: e-Journal
Volume:
Issue:
Start page:
Publisher: ELSEVIER BV

Permission Status: **Granted**
Permission type: Republish or display content
Type of use: Thesis/Dissertation
Order License Id: 3685901014275

Requestor type	Author of requested content
Format	Print, Electronic
Portion	chapter/article
Number of pages in chapter/article	6
Title or numeric reference of the portion(s)	DOI: 10.1016/j.schres.2013.10.029 PMID: 24262679
Title of the article or chapter the portion is from	Imputation of response rates from means and standard deviations in schizophrenia
Editor of portion(s)	Schizophrenia Research
	Samara M. T., Spineli L. M., Furukawa T. A., Engel

Author of portion(s)	R. R., Davis J. M., Salanti G., Leucht S.
Volume of serial or monograph	151
Issue, if republishing an article from a serial	1-3
Page range of portion	209-214; and supplementary data
Publication date of portion	2013 December. Epub 2013 Nov 18.
Rights for	Main product and any product related to main product
Duration of use	Life of current edition
Creation of copies for the disabled	no
With minor editing privileges	no
For distribution to	Worldwide
In the following language(s)	Original language of publication
With incidental promotional use	yes
Lifetime unit quantity of new product	Up to 499
Made available in the following markets	education
The requesting person/organization	Myrto T. Samara
Order reference number	
Author/Editor	Myrto T. Samara
The standard identifier	1573-2509
Title	Meta-analysis in schizophrenia trials: comparison of chlorpromazine versus every other antipsychotic drug for schizophrenia and assessment of an imputation technique for estimating response rates from means and standard deviations in schizophrenia.
Publisher	TU-MÃ¼nchen
Expected publication date	Sep 2015
Estimated size (pages)	200

Note: This item was invoiced separately through our **RightsLink service.** More info $ 0.00

Total order items: 2

Order Total: $0.00

Copyright Clearance Center

Confirmation Number: 11420201

Special Rightsholder Terms & Conditions

The following terms & conditions apply to the specific publication under which they are listed

European neuropsychopharmacology : the journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology
Permission type: Republish or display content
Type of use: Thesis/Dissertation

TERMS AND CONDITIONS

The following terms are individual to this publisher:

None

Other Terms and Conditions:

None

STANDARD TERMS AND CONDITIONS

1. Description of Service; Defined Terms. This Republication License enables the User to obtain licenses for republication of one or more copyrighted works as described in detail on the relevant Order Confirmation (the "Work(s)"). Copyright Clearance Center, Inc. ("CCC") grants licenses through the Service on behalf of the rightsholder identified on the Order Confirmation (the "Rightsholder"). "Republication", as used herein, generally means the inclusion of a Work, in whole or in part, in a new work or works, also as described on the Order Confirmation. "User", as used herein, means the person or entity making such republication.

2. The terms set forth in the relevant Order Confirmation, and any terms set by the Rightsholder with respect to a particular Work, govern the terms of use of Works in connection with the Service. By using the Service, the person transacting for a republication license on behalf of the User represents and warrants that he/she/it (a) has been duly authorized by the User to accept, and hereby does accept, all such terms and conditions on behalf of User, and (b) shall inform User of all such terms and conditions. In the event such person is a "freelancer" or other third party independent of User and CCC, such party shall be deemed jointly a "User" for purposes of these terms and conditions. In any event, User shall be deemed to have accepted and agreed to all such terms and conditions if User republishes the Work in any fashion.

3. Scope of License; Limitations and Obligations.

3.1 All Works and all rights therein, including copyright rights, remain the sole and exclusive property of the Rightsholder. The license created by the exchange of an Order Confirmation (and/or any invoice) and payment by User of the full amount set forth on that document includes only those rights expressly set forth in the Order Confirmation and in these terms and conditions, and conveys no other rights in the Work(s) to User. All rights not expressly granted are hereby reserved.

3.2 General Payment Terms: You may pay by credit card or through an account with us payable at the end of the month. If you and we agree that you may establish a standing account with CCC, then the following terms apply: Remit Payment to: Copyright Clearance Center, Dept 001, P.O. Box 843006, Boston, MA 02284-3006. Payments Due: Invoices are payable upon their delivery to you (or upon our notice to you that they are available to you for downloading). After 30 days, outstanding amounts will be subject to a service charge of 1-1/2% per month or, if less, the maximum rate allowed by applicable law. Unless otherwise specifically set forth in the Order Confirmation or in a separate written agreement signed by CCC, invoices are due and payable on "net 30" terms. While User may exercise the rights licensed immediately upon issuance of the Order Confirmation, the license is automatically revoked and is null and void, as if it had never been issued, if complete payment for the license is not received on a timely basis either from User directly or through a payment agent, such as a credit card company.

3.3 Unless otherwise provided in the Order Confirmation, any grant of rights to User (i) is "one-time" (including the editions and product family specified in the license), (ii) is non-exclusive and non-transferable and (iii) is subject to any and all limitations and restrictions (such as, but not limited to, limitations on duration of use or circulation) included in the Order Confirmation or invoice and/or in these terms and conditions. Upon completion of the licensed use, User shall either secure a new permission for further use of the Work(s) or immediately cease any new use of the Work(s) and shall render inaccessible (such as by deleting or by removing or severing links or other locators) any further copies of the Work (except for copies printed on paper in accordance with this license and still in User's stock at the end of such period).

3.4 In the event that the material for which a republication license is sought includes third party materials (such as

photographs, illustrations, graphs, inserts and similar materials) which are identified in such material as having been used by permission, User is responsible for identifying, and seeking separate licenses (under this Service or otherwise) for, any of such third party materials; without a separate license, such third party materials may not be used.

3.5 Use of proper copyright notice for a Work is required as a condition of any license granted under the Service. Unless otherwise provided in the Order Confirmation, a proper copyright notice will read substantially as follows: "Republished with permission of [Rightsholder's name], from [Work's title, author, volume, edition number and year of copyright]; permission conveyed through Copyright Clearance Center, Inc. " Such notice must be provided in a reasonably legible font size and must be placed either immediately adjacent to the Work as used (for example, as part of a by-line or footnote but not as a separate electronic link) or in the place where substantially all other credits or notices for the new work containing the republished Work are located. Failure to include the required notice results in loss to the Rightsholder and CCC, and the User shall be liable to pay liquidated damages for each such failure equal to twice the use fee specified in the Order Confirmation, in addition to the use fee itself and any other fees and charges specified.

3.6 User may only make alterations to the Work if and as expressly set forth in the Order Confirmation. No Work may be used in any way that is defamatory, violates the rights of third parties (including such third parties' rights of copyright, privacy, publicity, or other tangible or intangible property), or is otherwise illegal, sexually explicit or obscene. In addition, User may not conjoin a Work with any other material that may result in damage to the reputation of the Rightsholder. User agrees to inform CCC if it becomes aware of any infringement of any rights in a Work and to cooperate with any reasonable request of CCC or the Rightsholder in connection therewith.

4. Indemnity. User hereby indemnifies and agrees to defend the Rightsholder and CCC, and their respective employees and directors, against all claims, liability, damages, costs and expenses, including legal fees and expenses, arising out of any use of a Work beyond the scope of the rights granted herein, or any use of a Work which has been altered in any unauthorized way by User, including claims of defamation or infringement of rights of copyright, publicity, privacy or other tangible or intangible property.

5. Limitation of Liability. UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES WILL CCC OR THE RIGHTSHOLDER BE LIABLE FOR ANY DIRECT, INDIRECT, CONSEQUENTIAL OR INCIDENTAL DAMAGES (INCLUDING WITHOUT LIMITATION DAMAGES FOR LOSS OF BUSINESS PROFITS OR INFORMATION, OR FOR BUSINESS INTERRUPTION) ARISING OUT OF THE USE OR INABILITY TO USE A WORK, EVEN IF ONE OF THEM HAS BEEN ADVISED OF THE POSSIBILITY OF SUCH DAMAGES. In any event, the total liability of the Rightsholder and CCC (including their respective employees and directors) shall not exceed the total amount actually paid by User for this license. User assumes full liability for the actions and omissions of its principals, employees, agents, affiliates, successors and assigns.

6. Limited Warranties. THE WORK(S) AND RIGHT(S) ARE PROVIDED "AS IS". CCC HAS THE RIGHT TO GRANT TO USER THE RIGHTS GRANTED IN THE ORDER CONFIRMATION DOCUMENT. CCC AND THE RIGHTSHOLDER DISCLAIM ALL OTHER WARRANTIES RELATING TO THE WORK(S) AND RIGHT(S), EITHER EXPRESS OR IMPLIED, INCLUDING WITHOUT LIMITATION IMPLIED WARRANTIES OF MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR A PARTICULAR PURPOSE. ADDITIONAL RIGHTS MAY BE REQUIRED TO USE ILLUSTRATIONS, GRAPHS, PHOTOGRAPHS, ABSTRACTS, INSERTS OR OTHER PORTIONS OF THE WORK (AS OPPOSED TO THE ENTIRE WORK) IN A MANNER CONTEMPLATED BY USER; USER UNDERSTANDS AND AGREES THAT NEITHER CCC NOR THE RIGHTSHOLDER MAY HAVE SUCH ADDITIONAL RIGHTS TO GRANT.

7. Effect of Breach. Any failure by User to pay any amount when due, or any use by User of a Work beyond the scope of the license set forth in the Order Confirmation and/or these terms and conditions, shall be a material breach of the license created by the Order Confirmation and these terms and conditions. Any breach not cured within 30 days of written notice thereof shall result in immediate termination of such license without further notice. Any unauthorized (but licensable) use of a Work that is terminated immediately upon notice thereof may be liquidated by payment of the Rightsholder's ordinary license price therefor; any unauthorized (and unlicensable) use that is not terminated immediately for any reason (including, for example, because materials containing the Work cannot reasonably be recalled) will be subject to all remedies available at law or in equity, but in no event to a payment of less than three times the Rightsholder's ordinary license price for the most closely analogous licensable use plus Rightsholder's and/or CCC's costs and expenses incurred in collecting such payment.

8. **Miscellaneous.**

8.1 User acknowledges that CCC may, from time to time, make changes or additions to the Service or to these terms and conditions, and CCC reserves the right to send notice to the User by electronic mail or otherwise for the purposes of notifying User of such changes or additions; provided that any such changes or additions shall not apply to permissions already secured and paid for.

8.2 Use of User-related information collected through the Service is governed by CCC's privacy policy, available online here: http://www.copyright.com/content/cc3/en/tools/footer/privacypolicy.html.

8.3 The licensing transaction described in the Order Confirmation is personal to User. Therefore, User may not assign or transfer to any other person (whether a natural person or an organization of any kind) the license created by the Order Confirmation and these terms and conditions or any rights granted hereunder; provided, however, that User may assign such license in its entirety on written notice to CCC in the event of a transfer of all or substantially all of User's rights in the new material which includes the Work(s) licensed under this Service.

8.4 No amendment or waiver of any terms is binding unless set forth in writing and signed by the parties. The Rightsholder and CCC hereby object to any terms contained in any writing prepared by the User or its principals, employees, agents or affiliates and purporting to govern or otherwise relate to the licensing transaction described in the Order Confirmation, which terms are in any way inconsistent with any terms set forth in the Order Confirmation and/or in these terms and conditions or CCC's standard operating procedures, whether such writing is prepared prior to, simultaneously with or subsequent to the Order Confirmation, and whether such writing appears on a copy of the

Order Confirmation or in a separate instrument.

8.5 The licensing transaction described in the Order Confirmation document shall be governed by and construed under the law of the State of New York, USA, without regard to the principles thereof of conflicts of law. Any case, controversy, suit, action, or proceeding arising out of, in connection with, or related to such licensing transaction shall be brought, at CCC's sole discretion, in any federal or state court located in the County of New York, State of New York, USA, or in any federal or state court whose geographical jurisdiction covers the location of the Rightsholder set forth in the Order Confirmation. The parties expressly submit to the personal jurisdiction and venue of each such federal or state court.If you have any comments or questions about the Service or Copyright Clearance Center, please contact us at 978-750-8400 or send an e-mail to info@copyright.com.

v 1.1

Schizophrenia research
Permission type: Republish or display content
Type of use: Thesis/Dissertation

TERMS AND CONDITIONS

The following terms are individual to this publisher:

None

Other Terms and Conditions:

None

STANDARD TERMS AND CONDITIONS

1. Description of Service; Defined Terms. This Republication License enables the User to obtain licenses for republication of one or more copyrighted works as described in detail on the relevant Order Confirmation (the "Work(s)"). Copyright Clearance Center, Inc. ("CCC") grants licenses through the Service on behalf of the rightsholder identified on the Order Confirmation (the "Rightsholder"). "Republication", as used herein, generally means the inclusion of a Work, in whole or in part, in a new work or works, also as described on the Order Confirmation. "User", as used herein, means the person or entity making such republication.

2. The terms set forth in the relevant Order Confirmation, and any terms set by the Rightsholder with respect to a particular Work, govern the terms of use of Works in connection with the Service. By using the Service, the person transacting for a republication license on behalf of the User represents and warrants that he/she/it (a) has been duly authorized by the User to accept, and hereby does accept, all such terms and conditions on behalf of User, and (b) shall inform User of all such terms and conditions. In the event such person is a "freelancer" or other third party independent of User and CCC, such party shall be deemed jointly a "User" for purposes of these terms and conditions. In any event, User shall be deemed to have accepted and agreed to all such terms and conditions if User republishes the Work in any fashion.

3. Scope of License; Limitations and Obligations.

3.1 All Works and all rights therein, including copyright rights, remain the sole and exclusive property of the Rightsholder. The license created by the exchange of an Order Confirmation (and/or any invoice) and payment by User of the full amount set forth on that document includes only those rights expressly set forth in the Order Confirmation and in these terms and conditions, and conveys no other rights in the Work(s) to User. All rights not expressly granted are hereby reserved.

3.2 General Payment Terms: You may pay by credit card or through an account with us payable at the end of the month. If you and we agree that you may establish a standing account with CCC, then the following terms apply: Remit Payment to: Copyright Clearance Center, Dept 001, P.O. Box 843006, Boston, MA 02284-3006. Payments Due: Invoices are payable upon their delivery to you (or upon our notice to you that they are available to you for downloading). After 30 days, outstanding amounts will be subject to a service charge of 1-1/2% per month or, if less, the maximum rate allowed by applicable law. Unless otherwise specifically set forth in the Order Confirmation or in a separate written agreement signed by CCC, invoices are due and payable on "net 30" terms. While User may exercise the rights licensed immediately upon issuance of the Order Confirmation, the license is automatically revoked and is null and void, as if it had never been issued, if complete payment for the license is not received on a timely basis either from User directly or through a payment agent, such as a credit card company.

3.3 Unless otherwise provided in the Order Confirmation, any grant of rights to User (i) is "one-time" (including the editions and product family specified in the license), (ii) is non-exclusive and non-transferable and (iii) is subject to any and all limitations and restrictions (such as, but not limited to, limitations on duration of use or circulation) included in the Order Confirmation or invoice and/or in these terms and conditions. Upon completion of the licensed use, User shall either secure a new permission for further use of the Work(s) or immediately cease any new use of the Work(s) and shall render inaccessible (such as by deleting or by removing or severing links or other locators) any further copies of the Work (except for copies printed on paper in accordance with this license and still in User's stock at the end of such period).

3.4 In the event that the material for which a republication license is sought includes third party materials (such as

photographs, illustrations, graphs, inserts and similar materials) which are identified in such material as having been used by permission, User is responsible for identifying, and seeking separate licenses (under this Service or otherwise) for, any of such third party materials; without a separate license, such third party materials may not be used.

3.5 Use of proper copyright notice for a Work is required as a condition of any license granted under the Service. Unless otherwise provided in the Order Confirmation, a proper copyright notice will read substantially as follows: "Republished with permission of [Rightsholder's name], from [Work's title, author, volume, edition number and year of copyright]; permission conveyed through Copyright Clearance Center, Inc. " Such notice must be provided in a reasonably legible font size and must be placed either immediately adjacent to the Work as used (for example, as part of a by-line or footnote but not as a separate electronic link) or in the place where substantially all other credits or notices for the new work containing the republished Work are located. Failure to include the required notice results in loss to the Rightsholder and CCC, and the User shall be liable to pay liquidated damages for each such failure equal to twice the use fee specified in the Order Confirmation, in addition to the use fee itself and any other fees and charges specified.

3.6 User may only make alterations to the Work if and as expressly set forth in the Order Confirmation. No Work may be used in any way that is defamatory, violates the rights of third parties (including such third parties' rights of copyright, privacy, publicity, or other tangible or intangible property), or is otherwise illegal, sexually explicit or obscene. In addition, User may not conjoin a Work with any other material that may result in damage to the reputation of the Rightsholder. User agrees to inform CCC if it becomes aware of any infringement of any rights in a Work and to cooperate with any reasonable request of CCC or the Rightsholder in connection therewith.

4. Indemnity. User hereby indemnifies and agrees to defend the Rightsholder and CCC, and their respective employees and directors, against all claims, liability, damages, costs and expenses, including legal fees and expenses, arising out of any use of a Work beyond the scope of the rights granted herein, or any use of a Work which has been altered in any unauthorized way by User, including claims of defamation or infringement of rights of copyright, publicity, privacy or other tangible or intangible property.

5. Limitation of Liability. UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES WILL CCC OR THE RIGHTSHOLDER BE LIABLE FOR ANY DIRECT, INDIRECT, CONSEQUENTIAL OR INCIDENTAL DAMAGES (INCLUDING WITHOUT LIMITATION DAMAGES FOR LOSS OF BUSINESS PROFITS OR INFORMATION, OR FOR BUSINESS INTERRUPTION) ARISING OUT OF THE USE OR INABILITY TO USE A WORK, EVEN IF ONE OF THEM HAS BEEN ADVISED OF THE POSSIBILITY OF SUCH DAMAGES. In any event, the total liability of the Rightsholder and CCC (including their respective employees and directors) shall not exceed the total amount actually paid by User for this license. User assumes full liability for the actions and omissions of its principals, employees, agents, affiliates, successors and assigns.

6. Limited Warranties. THE WORK(S) AND RIGHT(S) ARE PROVIDED "AS IS". CCC HAS THE RIGHT TO GRANT TO USER THE RIGHTS GRANTED IN THE ORDER CONFIRMATION DOCUMENT. CCC AND THE RIGHTSHOLDER DISCLAIM ALL OTHER WARRANTIES RELATING TO THE WORK(S) AND RIGHT(S), EITHER EXPRESS OR IMPLIED, INCLUDING WITHOUT LIMITATION IMPLIED WARRANTIES OF MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR A PARTICULAR PURPOSE. ADDITIONAL RIGHTS MAY BE REQUIRED TO USE ILLUSTRATIONS, GRAPHS, PHOTOGRAPHS, ABSTRACTS, INSERTS OR OTHER PORTIONS OF THE WORK (AS OPPOSED TO THE ENTIRE WORK) IN A MANNER CONTEMPLATED BY USER; USER UNDERSTANDS AND AGREES THAT NEITHER CCC NOR THE RIGHTSHOLDER MAY HAVE SUCH ADDITIONAL RIGHTS TO GRANT.

7. Effect of Breach. Any failure by User to pay any amount when due, or any use by User of a Work beyond the scope of the license set forth in the Order Confirmation and/or these terms and conditions, shall be a material breach of the license created by the Order Confirmation and these terms and conditions. Any breach not cured within 30 days of written notice thereof shall result in immediate termination of such license without further notice. Any unauthorized (but licensable) use of a Work that is terminated immediately upon notice thereof may be liquidated by payment of the Rightsholder's ordinary license price therefor; any unauthorized (and unlicensable) use that is not terminated immediately for any reason (including, for example, because materials containing the Work cannot reasonably be recalled) will be subject to all remedies available at law or in equity, but in no event to a payment of less than three times the Rightsholder's ordinary license price for the most closely analogous licensable use plus Rightsholder's and/or CCC's costs and expenses incurred in collecting such payment.

8. **Miscellaneous.**

8.1 User acknowledges that CCC may, from time to time, make changes or additions to the Service or to these terms and conditions, and CCC reserves the right to send notice to the User by electronic mail or otherwise for the purposes of notifying User of such changes or additions; provided that any such changes or additions shall not apply to permissions already secured and paid for.

8.2 Use of User-related information collected through the Service is governed by CCC's privacy policy, available online here: http://www.copyright.com/content/cc3/en/tools/footer/privacypolicy.html.

8.3 The licensing transaction described in the Order Confirmation is personal to User. Therefore, User may not assign or transfer to any other person (whether a natural person or an organization of any kind) the license created by the Order Confirmation and these terms and conditions or any rights granted hereunder; provided, however, that User may assign such license in its entirety on written notice to CCC in the event of a transfer of all or substantially all of User's rights in the new material which includes the Work(s) licensed under this Service.

8.4 No amendment or waiver of any terms is binding unless set forth in writing and signed by the parties. The Rightsholder and CCC hereby object to any terms contained in any writing prepared by the User or its principals, employees, agents or affiliates and purporting to govern or otherwise relate to the licensing transaction described in the Order Confirmation, which terms are in any way inconsistent with any terms set forth in the Order Confirmation and/or in these terms and conditions or CCC's standard operating procedures, whether such writing is prepared prior to, simultaneously with or subsequent to the Order Confirmation, and whether such writing appears on a copy of the

Order Confirmation or in a separate instrument.

8.5 The licensing transaction described in the Order Confirmation document shall be governed by and construed under the law of the State of New York, USA, without regard to the principles thereof of conflicts of law. Any case, controversy, suit, action, or proceeding arising out of, in connection with, or related to such licensing transaction shall be brought, at CCC's sole discretion, in any federal or state court located in the County of New York, State of New York, USA, or in any federal or state court whose geographical jurisdiction covers the location of the Rightsholder set forth in the Order Confirmation. The parties expressly submit to the personal jurisdiction and venue of each such federal or state court.If you have any comments or questions about the Service or Copyright Clearance Center, please contact us at 978-750-8400 or send an e-mail to info@copyright.com.

v 1.1

Close